

# Index to Proceedings of the General Assembly

---

Fifteenth special session — 1988  
Forty-second session — 1987/1988  
Conclusion



**DAG HAMMARSKJÖLD LIBRARY**  
**Bibliographical Series, No. A.43**

---

**ST/LIB/SER.B/A.43**

---

---

**UNITED NATIONS PUBLICATION**

---

**Sales No. E.88.I.21**

---

**01500**

**ISSN 0082-8157**  
**ISBN 92-1-100404-7**

CONTENTS

Introduction . . . . . v  
Abbreviations . . . . . vii

FIFTEENTH SPECIAL SESSION

Sessional Information . . . . . 1  
Check-list of meetings . . . . . 3  
Agenda . . . . . 5  
Subject Index . . . . . 7  
Index to speeches . . . . . 23  
List of documents . . . . . 105

FORTY-SECOND SESSION (Conclusion)

Introductory note . . . . . 109  
Check-list of meetings . . . . . 111  
Subject Index . . . . . 113  
Index to speeches . . . . . 117  
List of documents . . . . . 123

This page intentionally left blank

## INTRODUCTION

The General Assembly, composed of all Member States, is the main deliberative organ of the United Nations and has the right to discuss and make recommendations on all matters within the scope of the Charter. The General Assembly meets once a year in regular session; special and emergency sessions are called as the need arises.

The Index to Proceedings of the General Assembly is a bibliographic guide to the proceedings and documentation of the General Assembly. This issue covers the fifteenth special session as well as the conclusion of the forty-second session of the Assembly.

### The fifteenth special session:

Pursuant to General Assembly resolution 42/40 of 30 November 1987, the fifteenth special session of the General Assembly was held from 3 May to 26 June 1988. The session was the third special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

### ARRANGEMENT OF THE INDEX

The Index consists of the following sections:

Sessional information, listing officers, and providing information on the rules of procedure and on the republication of the resolutions and decisions;

Check-list of meetings, listing the plenary meetings of the Assembly and those of the Main Committees;

Agenda, listing items considered by and brought before the General Assembly together with the agenda item headings under which they appear in the Subject Index;

Subject index, providing topical access to General Assembly documentation arranged alphabetically by agenda subjects and listing documents submitted under each agenda item, the meetings at which the items were considered and the action taken on each item;

List of documents, listing documents issued in connection with the session and providing information on the republication of provisional documents in the printed Supplements to Official Records;

The Index to speeches is subdivided into three sections: corporate names/countries, speakers and subjects.

### DOCUMENTATION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The symbols of all documents of the General Assembly begin with A/-, followed by the session number and an indication of the type of document or Main Committee to which they apply. The number following indicates the number of the document issued in that specific series. For example, A/S-15/2 is the second in the series of main documents of the fifteenth special session.

Meeting records are numbered in a similar way. Thus the document containing the records of the fourth plenary meeting of the fifteenth special session of the General Assembly bears the symbol A/S-15/PV.1.

This page intentionally left blank

## ABBREVIATIONS

Add.	Addendum, addenda
ASEAN	Association of South-East Asian Nations
Byelorussian SSR	Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic
ch.	chapter(s)
Corr.	Corrigendum; corrigenda
Fasc.	Fascicle(s)
GAOR	<u>Official Records of the General Assembly</u>
IAEA	International Atomic Energy Agency
NATO	North Atlantic Treaty Organization
no.	number(s)
PLO	Palestine Liberation Organization
Rev.	Revision
sess.	session
Suppl.	Supplement
SWAPO	South West Africa People's Organization
Ukrainian SSR	Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic
UN	United Nations
UNDOF	United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
UNFICYP	United Nations Force In Cyprus
UNIFIL	United Nations Interim Force In Lebanon
United Kingdom	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland
United States	United States of America
UNRWA	United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees In the Near East
USSR	Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
vol., vols.	volume(s)

This page intentionally left blank



**FIFTEENTH SPECIAL SESSION**

This page intentionally left blank

## SESSIONAL INFORMATION

The fifteenth special session of the General Assembly was held at United Nations Headquarters in New York. The session was declared open on Tuesday, 3 May 1988, by the Acting Temporary President, Oscar Fischer, Chairman of the delegation of the German Democratic Republic, and was declared closed on Sunday, 26 June 1988.

### OFFICERS

President: Peter Fiorin (German Democratic Republic) was elected by acclamation at the first plenary meeting.

Vice-Presidents: Representatives of the following States were elected by acclamation at the first plenary meeting: Botswana, Cameroon, China, Comoros, France, Jordan, Mauritania, Mongolia, Netherlands Nicaragua, Paraguay, Portugal, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Syrian Arab Republic, Togo, Tunisia, United Kingdom, USSR and United States.

#### Credentials Committee

Chairman: Marcelo E. R. Delpech (Argentina).

First Committee (Disarmament and related international security questions)

Chairman: Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya (Zaire)  
(The Committee did not meet during the session.)

#### Special Political Committee

Chairman: Hamad Abdelaziz Al-Kawari (Qatar)  
(The Committee did not meet during the session.)

Second Committee (Economic and financial questions)

Chairman: Guennadi I. Oudovenko (Ukrainian SSR)  
(The Committee did not meet during the session.)

Third Committee (Social, humanitarian and cultural questions)

Chairman: Leonardo Kam (Panama)  
(The Committee did not meet during the session.)

Fourth Committee (Questions relating to Non-Self-Governing Territories)

Chairman: Constantine Moushoutas (Cyprus)  
(The Committee did not meet during the session.)

Fifth Committee (Administrative and budgetary questions)

Chairman: Henrik Amneus (Sweden)  
(The Committee did not meet during the session.)

Sixth Committee (Legal questions)

Chairman: Ali Sunni Muntasser (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)  
(The Committee did not meet during the session.)

#### Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole

Chairman: Mansour Ahmad (Pakistan)  
Vice-Chairmen: Argentina, Australia, Bahamas, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Japan, Mongolia, Morocco, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Romania, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Togo, Uruguay, Yugoslavia and Zaire.  
Rapporteur: Pedro Nuñez Mosquera (Cuba)

## RULES OF PROCEDURE

The rules of procedure of the General Assembly, as amended up to 31 December 1984, were in effect during the fifteenth special session (document A/520/Rev.15 (Sales No. E.85.1.13)).

## RESOLUTIONS AND DECISIONS

Resolutions and decisions of the fifteenth special session are collected in document A/INF/S-15/4 and will be republished in GAOR, 15th Special sess., Suppl. no. 6.

Resolutions and decisions are also listed in the Subject Index under appropriate headings.

CHECK-LIST OF MEETINGS

Plenary  
(Symbol A/S-15/PV.-)

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1988</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1988</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1988</u>
1	31 May	9	6 June	16	10 June
2	1 June	10	7 June	17	10 June
3	1 June	11	7 June	18	13 June
4	2 June	12	8 June	19	13 June
5	2 June	13	8 June	20	14 June
6	3 June	14	9 June	21	14 June
7	3 June	15	9 June	22	25-26 June
8	6 June				

Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole  
(Symbol A/S-15/AC.1/SR.-)

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1988</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1988</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1988</u>
1	3 June	5	9 June	8	20 June
2	6 June	6	9 June	9	24 June
3	1 June	7	13 June	10	25 June
4	8 June				

This page intentionally left blank

## AGENDA

NOTE: Subject headings under which documentation related to agenda items is listed in the Subject Index appear in capital letters following the title of the item.

1. Opening of the session by the Chairman of the delegation of the German Democratic Republic.  
See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--OPENING
2. Minute of silent prayer or meditation.  
See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--PRAYER OR MEDITATION
3. Credentials of representatives to the fifteenth special session of the General Assembly.
  - (a) Appointment of the members of the Credentials Committee;  
See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--MEMBERS
  - (b) Report of the Credentials Committee.  
See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS
4. Election of the President of the General Assembly.  
See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). PRESIDENT
5. Organization of the session.  
See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION
6. Report of the Preparatory Committee for the Third Special Session of the General Assembly Devoted to Disarmament.  
See UN PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR THE THIRD SPECIAL SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DEVOTED TO DISARMAMENT--REPORTS
7. Adoption of the agenda.  
See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--AGENDA
8. General debate.  
See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--GENERAL DEBATE
9. Review and appraisal of the present international situation, especially in the light of the vital objective of terminating the arms race and the pressing need to achieve substantial progress in the field of disarmament.  
See INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT
10. Assessment of the implementation of the decisions and recommendations adopted by the General Assembly at its tenth and twelfth special sessions:  
See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS
  - (a) Report of the Conference on Disarmament;  
See UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS
  - (b) Report of the Disarmament Commission;  
See UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS
  - (c) Resolutions of the General Assembly in the field of arms limitation and disarmament;  
See DISARMAMENT--RESOLUTIONS

## AGENDA

(d) Status of negotiations on arms limitation and disarmament in bilateral and multilateral forums.

See DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS

11. Consideration and adoption , the Comprehensive Programme of Disarmament.

See DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME

12. Assessment of developments and trends, including qualitative and quantitative aspects, relevant to the disarmament process, with a view to the elaboration of appropriate concrete and practical measures and, if necessary, additional principles, taking duly into account the principles and priorities established in the Final Document of the Tenth Special Session of the General Assembly, the first special session devoted to disarmament.

See DISARMAMENT

13. Consideration of the role of the United Nations in the field of disarmament and of the effectiveness of the disarmament machinery.

See DISARMAMENT--UN

14. United Nations information and educational activities in the field of disarmament, including measures to mobilize world public opinion in favour of disarmament:  
(a) World Disarmament Campaign;

See DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS

(b) Other public information activities.

See DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION

15. Relationship between disarmament and development, in the light of the action programme adopted at the International Conference.

See DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT

16. Adoption, in an appropriate format, of the document(s) of the fifteenth special session of the General Assembly.

See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS



GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

ARMS LIMITATION

See:  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH  
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS

ARMS RACE

See:  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH  
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS

CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT

See:  
DISARMAMENT

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)

General documents

- A/S-15/11 Note verbale, 19 May 1988, from the United Kingdom transmitting memorandum in connection with the holding of the 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/12 Letter, 20 May 1988, from India transmitting 3 papers on disarmament issues.
- A/S-15/13 Letter, 20 May 1988, from Norway transmitting memorandum on procedures for verification of alleged use of chemical weapons.
- A/S-15/16 Note verbale, 25 May 1988, from New Zealand transmitting working papers entitled "Nuclear-free zones" and "Comprehensive nuclear test ban treaty".
- A/S-15/17 Letter, 25 May 1988, from Czechoslovakia transmitting letter; concerns a Czechoslovak initiative on the gradual establishment of a zone of confidence, co-operation and good-neighbourly relations along the line of contact between the Warsaw Treaty States and the NATO States.
- A/S-15/20 Letter, 30 May 1988, from China transmitting working paper entitled "Positions and propositions of the questions under discussion at the 15th special session of the UN General Assembly, the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament".
- A/S-15/21 Letter, 31 May 1988, from Democratic Kampuchea transmitting message addressed to the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/22/Corr.1 Withdraws A/S-15/22.
- A/S-15/23 Letter, 10 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting working paper on nuclear disarmament.
- A/S-15/24 Letter, 1 June 1988, from Bulgaria transmitting message to the President of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/25 Letter, 27 May 1988, from Canada and the Netherlands transmitting paper entitled "Verification and the United Nations".
- A/S-15/26 Letter, 3 June 1988, from Czechoslovakia, on behalf of the delegations of the States Parties to the Warsaw Treaty; transmits memorandum entitled "Security through disarmament".
- A/S-15/27 + Corr.1 Letter, 2 June 1988, from Zimbabwe transmitting Final Communiqué and the "Havana Appeal", adopted by the special ministerial meeting devoted to disarmament issues of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 26-30 May 1988.
- A/S-15/29 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Poland transmitting message to the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/30 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Romania transmitting proposals submitted for consideration by the General Assembly at its 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/31 Letter, 7 June 1988, from Mongolia transmitting paper containing suggestions which could be included in the final document of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/32 Letter, 7 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting working paper on nuclear-weapon-free zones.
- A/S-15/33 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Turkey transmitting letter from Raul Denktas of the Turkish Cypriot community; concerns speech by Cyprus before the General Assembly special session on disarmament.
- A/S-15/34 Note verbale, 7 June 1988, from France transmitting document entitled "The role of the United Nations in contractual verification, investigation procedures and collection of space data: proposals of France for the third special session of the United Nations General Assembly devoted to disarmament".
- A/S-15/35 Letter, 9 June 1988, from Swaziland, on behalf of the Group of African States; requests the withdrawal of document A/S-15/22.
- A/S-15/37 Note verbale, 3 June 1988, from the USSR reporting on its negotiations on disarmament issues outside the framework of the UN.
- A/S-15/47 Letter, 17 June 1988, from the USSR transmitting letter from E.A. Shevardnadze; concerns the question of openness in international relations.
- A/S-15/48 Letter, 22 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting working paper on the creation of a nuclear-weapon-free corridor in central Europe.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) (cont.)

- A/S-15/AC.1/1 Working paper entitled "Verification system within the United Nations" / Argentina, Greece, India, Mexico, Sweden and United Republic of Tanzania.
- A/S-15/AC.1/3 Working paper / Denmark.
- A/S-15/AC.1/4 Working paper on radiological weapons / Netherlands and Sweden.
- A/S-15/AC.1/5 Working paper on a new comprehensive UN study on nuclear weapons / Sweden.
- A/S-15/AC.1/6 Working paper on the relationship between disarmament and development / Sweden.
- A/S-15/AC.1/8 Working paper on the prevention of an arms race in outer space / Argentina.
- A/S-15/AC.1/9 Working paper on the prohibition of chemical weapons / Argentina.
- A/S-15/AC.1/10 Working paper on the prohibition of attacks on nuclear installations / Argentina.
- A/S-15/AC.1/12 Working paper on the elimination of foreign military presence and military bases abroad / USSR.
- A/S-15/AC.1/13 Working paper on naval armaments and disarmament / Finland, Indonesia and Sweden.
- A/S-15/AC.1/15 Working paper on the establishment of an international verification mechanism under the auspices of the UN / Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia and USSR.
- A/S-15/AC.1/16 Working paper on the limitation and reduction of naval armaments / Bulgaria, German Democratic Republic and USSR.
- A/S-15/AC.1/17 Working paper on the danger of radiation arising from clandestine dumping of nuclear wastes / Nigeria.
- A/S-15/AC.1/22 Working paper on chemical weapons / United Kingdom.
- A/S-15/AC.1/23 Proposal on openness on arms transfers / United Kingdom.
- A/S-15/AC.1/24 Working paper on the advancement of women in the disarmament process / Australia, Canada and New Zealand.
- A/S-15/AC.1/25 Proposal regarding the establishment of a nuclear-weapon-free zone in the Middle East / Egypt.
- A/S-15/AC.1/26 Proposal on conventional disarmament / Trinidad and Tobago.
- A/S-15/AC.1/27 Proposal on conventional disarmament / Trinidad and Tobago.
- A/S-15/AC.1/28 Working paper / Brazil.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.II/1 Working paper / Canada.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.II/2 Working paper / Brazil.
- Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole  
A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.  
The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.
- A/S-15/AC.1/19 Report, Part 1 / Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group II.
- A/S-15/AC.1/19/Add.1 Report, Part 2. Draft text / Chairman, Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group II.
- A/S-15/AC.1/19/Add.2 Report, Part 3, Outline for focusing the discussion in Working Group II / Chairman, Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group II.
- A/S-15/AC.1/19/Add.3 Report, Part 4, Proposals with respect to outline for focusing the discussion in Working Group II / Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group II.
- A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part I) + Corr.1 Draft report / Ad Hoc Committee.
- A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part III) Draft report / Ad Hoc Committee.
- A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7 (13 June 1988).
- A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8 (20 June 1988).
- At the 8th meeting, the Committee decided to take note of the report of Working Group II (A/S-15/AC.1/19 and Add.1-3).
- Discussion in plenary  
A/S-15/PV.1 (31 May 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.22 (25-26 June 1988).  
At the 22nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/50) as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)

Reports

- A/S-15/9 Report on the World Disarmament Campaign / Secretary-General.
- A/S-15/40 Report on programmes and activities undertaken by the UN system in the area of women and peace / Secretary-General.

General documents

- A/S-15/11 Note verbale, 19 May 1988, from the United Kingdom transmitting memorandum in connection with the holding of the 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/20 Letter, 30 May 1988, from China transmitting working paper entitled "Positions and propositions of the questions under discussion at the 15th special session of the UN General Assembly, the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament".
- A/S-15/22/Corr.1 Withdraws A/S-15/22.
- A/S-15/25 Letter, 27 May 1988, from Canada and the Netherlands transmitting paper entitled "Verification and the United Nations".
- A/S-15/26 Letter, 3 June 1988, from Czechoslovakia, on behalf of the delegations of the States Parties to the Warsaw Treaty; transmits memorandum entitled "Security through disarmament".

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)  
(cont.)

- A/S-15/27 + Corr.1 Letter, 2 June 1988, from Zimbabwe transmitting Final Communiqué and the "Havana Appeal", adopted by the special ministerial meeting devoted to disarmament issues of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 26-30 May 1988.
- A/S-15/30 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Romania transmitting proposals submitted for consideration by the General Assembly at its 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/31 Letter, 7 June 1988, from Mongolia transmitting paper containing suggestions which could be included in the final document of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/34 Note verbale, 7 June 1988, from France transmitting document entitled "The role of the United Nations in contractual verification, investigation procedures and collection of space data: proposals of France for the third special session of the United Nations General Assembly devoted to disarmament".
- A/S-15/35 Letter, 9 June 1988, from Swaziland, on behalf of the Group of African States; requests the withdrawal of document A/S-15/22.
- A/S-15/43 Letter, 14 June 1988, from Federal Republic of Germany transmitting a paper; outlines the position of the European Community on items 13 and 14 of the agenda of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/AC.1/14 Working paper / Bulgaria, Mongolia and Ukrainian SSR.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/3 Proposals / Nigeria.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/4 Working paper on an orientation programme for representatives of non-governmental organizations / Canada.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/5 Working paper / Canada.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/7 Proposals / Canada.

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole

- A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.  
The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.
- A/S-15/AC.1/20 + Corr.1 Report / Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group III.
- A/S-15/AC.1/21 Report / Chairman, Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group III.
- A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part I) + Corr.1 Draft report / Ad Hoc Committee.
- A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part III) Draft report / Ad Hoc Committee.
- A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7 (13 June 1988).
- A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8 (20 June 1988).
- At the 8th meeting, the Ad Hoc Committee decided to take note of the report of Working Group III (A/S-15/AC.1/20 + Corr.1).

Discussion in plenary

- A/S-15/PV.22 (25-26 June 1988).  
At the 22nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/50) as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)

General documents

- A/S-15/ii Note verbale, 19 May 1988, from the United Kingdom transmitting memorandum in connection with the holding of the 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/12 Letter, 20 May 1988, from India transmitting 3 papers on disarmament issues.
- A/S-15/16 Note verbale, 25 May 1988, from New Zealand transmitting working papers entitled "Nuclear-free zones" and "Comprehensive nuclear test ban treaty".
- A/S-15/20 Letter, 30 May 1988, from China transmitting working paper entitled "Positions and propositions of the questions under discussion at the 15th special session of the UN General Assembly, the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament".
- A/S-15/22/Corr.1 Withdraws A/S-15/22.
- A/S-15/23 Letter, 10 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting working paper on nuclear disarmament.
- A/S-15/25 Letter, 27 May 1988, from Canada and the Netherlands transmitting paper entitled "Verification and the United Nations".
- A/S-15/26 Letter, 3 June 1988, from Czechoslovakia, on behalf of the delegations of the States Parties to the Warsaw Treaty; transmits memorandum entitled "Security through disarmament".
- A/S-15/27 + Corr.1 Letter, 2 June 1988, from Zimbabwe transmitting Final Communiqué and the "Havana Appeal", adopted by the special ministerial meeting devoted to disarmament issues of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 26-30 May 1988.
- A/S-15/29 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Poland transmitting message to the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/30 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Romania transmitting proposals submitted for consideration by the General Assembly at its 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA  
ITEM 11) (cont.)

- A/S-15/31 Letter, 7 June 1988, from Mongolia transmitting paper containing suggestions which could be included in the final document of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/34 Note verbale, 7 June 1988, from France transmitting document entitled "The role of the United Nations in contractual verification, investigation procedures and collection of space data: proposals of France for the third special session of the United Nations General Assembly devoted to disarmament".
- A/S-15/35 Letter, 9 June 1988, from Swaziland, on behalf of the Group of African States; requests the withdrawal of document A/S-15/22.
- A/S-15/47 Letter, 17 June 1988, from the USSR transmitting letter from E.A. Shevardnadze; concerns the question of openness in international relations.
- A/S-15/48 Letter, 22 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting working paper on the creation of a nuclear-weapon-free corridor in central Europe.
- A/S-15/AC.1/1 Working paper entitled "Verification system within the United Nations" / Argentina, Greece, India, Mexico, Sweden and United Republic of Tanzania.
- A/S-15/AC.1/12 Working paper on the elimination of foreign military presence and military bases abroad / USSR.
- A/S-15/AC.1/15 Working paper on the establishment of an international verification mechanism under the auspices of the UN / Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia and USSR.
- A/S-15/AC.1/16 Working paper on the limitation and reduction of naval armaments / Bulgaria, German Democratic Republic and USSR.

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole

- A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.  
The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.
- A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part I) + Corr.1  
Draft report / Ad Hoc Committee.
- A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part III) Draft  
report / Ad Hoc Committee.
- A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8 (20 June 1988).  
At the 8th meeting, the Committee took note of the oral report by the head of the delegation of Mexico who had been asked to undertake consultations on the item.

Discussion in plenary

- A/S-15/PV.22 (25-26 June 1988).  
At the 22nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/50) as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

DISARMAMENT--CONFERENCES (PROPOSED)

See:  
DISARMAMENT--UN

DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)

General documents

- A/S-15/11 Note verbale, 19 May 1988, from the United Kingdom transmitting memorandum in connection with the holding of the 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/20 Letter, 30 May 1988, from China transmitting working paper entitled "Positions and propositions of the questions under discussion at the 15th special session of the UN General Assembly, the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament".
- A/S-15/21 Letter, 31 May 1988, from Democratic Kampuchea transmitting message addressed to the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/22/Corr.1 Withdraws A/S-15/22.
- A/S-15/25 Letter, 27 May 1988, from Canada and the Netherlands transmitting paper entitled "Verification and the United Nations".
- A/S-15/26 Letter, 3 June 1988, from Czechoslovakia, on behalf of the delegations of the States Parties to the Warsaw Treaty; transmits memorandum entitled "Security through disarmament".
- A/S-15/27 + Corr.1 Letter, 2 June 1988, from Zimbabwe transmitting Final Communiqué and the "Havana Appeal", adopted by the special ministerial meeting devoted to disarmament issues of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 26-30 May 1988.
- A/S-15/30 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Romania transmitting proposals submitted for consideration by the General Assembly at its 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/31 Letter, 7 June 1988, from Mongolia transmitting paper containing suggestions which could be included in the final document of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/34 Note verbale, 7 June 1988, from France transmitting document entitled "The role of the United Nations in contractual verification, investigation procedures and collection of space data: proposals of France for the third special session of the United Nations General Assembly devoted to disarmament".
- A/S-15/35 Letter, 9 June 1988, from Swaziland, on behalf of the Group of African States; requests the withdrawal of document A/S-15/22.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)  
(cont.)

A/S-15/42 Letter, 13 June 1988, from Cyprus transmitting proposal by the President; suggests the use of savings derived from reductions in military expenditures to alleviate the debt problem of developing countries.

A/S-15/AC.1/6 Working paper on the relationship between disarmament and development / Sweden.

A/S-15/AC.1/WG.II/1 Working paper / Canada.

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole

A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.

The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

A/S-15/AC.1/19 Report, Part 1 / Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group II.

A/S-15/AC.1/19/Add.1 Report, Part 2. Draft text / Chairman, Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group II.

A/S-15/AC.1/19/Add.2 Report, Part 3, Outline for focusing the discussion in Working Group II / Chairman, Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group II.

A/S-15/AC.1/19/Add.3 Report, Part 4, Proposals with respect to outline for focusing the discussion in Working Group II / Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group II.

A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part I) + Corr.1 Draft report / Ad Hoc Committee.

A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part III) Draft report / Ad Hoc Committee.

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7 (13 June 1988).

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8 (20 June 1988).

At the 8th meeting, the Committee decided to take note of the report of Working Group II (A/S-15/AC.1/19 and Add.1-3).

Discussion in plenary

A/S-15/PV.1 (31 May 1988).

A/S-15/PV.22 (25-26 June 1988).

At the 22nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/30) as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)

Reports

A/S-15/40 Report on programmes and activities undertaken by the UN system in the area of women and peace / Secretary-General.

General documents

A/S-15/11 Note verbale, 19 May 1988, from the United Kingdom transmitting memorandum in connection with the holding of the 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/20 Letter, 30 May 1988, from China transmitting working paper entitled "Positions and propositions of the questions under discussion at the 15th special session of the UN General Assembly, the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament".

A/S-15/22/Corr.1 Withdraws A/S-15/22.

A/S-15/25 Letter, 27 May 1988, from Canada and the Netherlands transmitting paper entitled "Verification and the United Nations".

A/S-15/26 Letter, 3 June 1988, from Czechoslovakia, on behalf of the delegations of the States Parties to the Warsaw Treaty; transmits memorandum entitled "Security through disarmament".

A/S-15/27 + Corr.1 Letter, 2 June 1988, from Zimbabwe transmitting Final Communiqué and the "Havana Appeal", adopted by the special ministerial meeting devoted to disarmament issues of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 26-30 May 1988.

A/S-15/30 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Romania transmitting proposals submitted for consideration by the General Assembly at its 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/31 Letter, 7 June 1988, from Mongolia transmitting paper containing suggestions which could be included in the final document of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/34 Note verbale, 7 June 1988, from France transmitting document entitled "The role of the United Nations in contractual verification, investigation procedures and collection of space data: proposals of France for the third special session of the United Nations General Assembly devoted to disarmament".

A/S-15/35 Letter, 9 June 1988, from Swaziland, on behalf of the Group of African States; requests the withdrawal of document A/S-15/22.

A/S-15/43 Letter, 14 June 1988, from Federal Republic of Germany transmitting a paper; outlines the position of the European Community on items 13 and 14 of the agenda of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/AC.1/14 Working paper / Bulgaria, Mongolia and Ukrainian SSR.  
A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/3 Proposals / Nigeria.

A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/4 Working paper on an orientation programme for representatives of non-governmental organizations / Canada.

A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/5 Working paper / Canada.

A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/7 Proposals / Canada.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)  
(cont.)

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole

A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.

The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

A/S-15/AC.1/20 + Corr.1 Report / Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group III.

A/S-15/AC.1/21 Report / Chairman, Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group III.

A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part I) + Corr.1 Draft report / Ad Hoc Committee.

A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part III) Draft report / Ad Hoc Committee.

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7 (13 June 1988).

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8 (20 June 1988).

At the 8th meeting, the Ad Hoc Committee decided to take note of the report of Working Group III (A/S-15/AC.1/20 + Corr.1).

Discussion in plenary

A/S-15/PV.22 (25-26 June 1988).

At the 22nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/50) as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

DISARMAMENT--RESOLUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10C)

General documents

A/S-15/AC.1/WG.I/1 Elements for consideration by Working Group I.

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole

A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.

The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

A/S-15/AC.1/18 Report / Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group I.

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7 (13 June 1988).

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8 (20 June 1988).

At the 8th meeting, the Ad Hoc Committee decided to take note of the report of Working Group I in A/S-15/AC.1/18.

Discussion in plenary

A/S-15/PV.22 (25-26 June 1988).

At the 22nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/50) as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)

Reports

A/S-15/4 (GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 4) Report, 1982-1988 / Ad Hoc Committee on the World Disarmament Conference.

A/S-15/40 Report on programmes and activities undertaken by the UN system in the area of women and peace / Secretary-General.

General documents

A/S-15/11 Note verbale, 19 May 1988, from the United Kingdom transmitting memorandum in connection with the holding of the 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/21 Letter, 31 May 1988, from Democratic Kampuchea transmitting message addressed to the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/22/Corr.1 Withdraws A/S-15/22.

A/S-15/25 Letter, 27 May 1988, from Canada and the Netherlands transmitting paper entitled "Verification and the United Nations".

A/S-15/26 Letter, 3 June 1988, from Czechoslovakia, on behalf of the delegations of the States Parties to the Warsaw Treaty; transmits memorandum entitled "Security through disarmament".

A/S-15/27 + Corr.1 Letter, 2 June 1988, from Zimbabwe transmitting Final Communiqué and the "Havana Appeal", adopted by the special ministerial meeting devoted to disarmament issues of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 26-30 May 1988.

A/S-15/30 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Romania transmitting proposals submitted for consideration by the General Assembly at its 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/31 Letter, 7 June 1988, from Mongolia transmitting paper containing suggestions which could be included in the final document of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/34 Note verbale, 7 June 1988, from France transmitting document entitled "The role of the United Nations in contractual verification, investigation procedures and collection of space data: proposals of France for the third special session of the United Nations General Assembly devoted to disarmament".

A/S-15/35 Letter, 9 June 1988, from Swaziland, on behalf of the Group of African States; requests the withdrawal of document A/S-15/22.

A/S-15/43 Letter, 14 June 1988, from Federal Republic of Germany transmitting a paper; outlines the position of the European Community on items 13 and 14 of the agenda of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/47 Letter, 17 June 1988, from the USSR transmitting letter from E.A. Shevardnadze; concerns the question of openness in international relations.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) (cont.)

- A/S-15/AC.1/1 Working paper entitled "Verification system within the United Nations" / Argentina, Greece, India, Mexico, Sweden and United Republic of Tanzania.
- A/S-15/AC.1/2 Working paper / Czechoslovakia, Mongolia, Poland and Ukrainian SSR.
- A/S-15/AC.1/5 Working paper on a new comprehensive UN study on nuclear weapons / Sweden.
- A/S-15/AC.1/7 Working paper on consideration of the role of the UN in the field of disarmament and of the effectiveness of the disarmament machinery / Argentina.
- A/S-15/AC.1/11 Working paper entitled "Review of the membership of the Conference on Disarmament: a proposal for limited expansion" / Austria, Bangladesh, Cameroon, Ecuador, Finland, Greece, Senegal, Spain, Tunisia, Turkey and Zimbabwe.
- A/S-15/AC.1/12 Working paper on the elimination of foreign military presence and military bases abroad / USSR.
- A/S-15/AC.1/15 Working paper on the establishment of an international verification mechanism under the auspices of the UN / Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia and USSR.
- A/S-15/AC.1/16 Working paper on the limitation and reduction of naval armaments / Bulgaria, German Democratic Republic and USSR.
- A/S-15/AC.1/23 Proposal on openness on arms transfers / United Kingdom.
- A/S-15/AC.1/25 Proposal regarding the establishment of a nuclear-weapon-free zone in the Middle East / Egypt.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/1 Working paper / Canada.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/2 Proposals on consideration of the role of the UN in the field of disarmament and of the effectiveness of the disarmament machinery / Romania.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/3 Proposals / Nigeria.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/6 Working paper entitled "Conference on disarmament: participation of States not members of the Conference" / Denmark, Ireland and New Zealand.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/7 Proposals / Canada.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/8 Working paper / Philippines.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/9 Working paper entitled "Report on bilateral negotiations to the international community" / Australia, India, Mexico, New Zealand, Nigeria and Sweden.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/10 Working paper on the reports of the Conference on Disarmament / New Zealand.

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole  
A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.

The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

A/S-15/AC.1/20 + Corr.1 Report / Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group III.

A/S-15/AC.1/21 Report / Chairman, Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group III.

A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part I) + Corr.1 Draft report / Ad Hoc Committee.

A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part III) Draft report / Ad Hoc Committee.

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1 (3 June 1988).

At the 1st meeting, the Chairman of the Ad Hoc Committee on the World Disarmament Conference introduced the report of the Committee (A/S-15/4).

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7 (13 June 1988).

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8 (20 June 1988).

At the 8th meeting, the Ad Hoc Committee decided to take note of the report of Working Group III (A/S-15/AC.1/20 + Corr.1).

Discussion in plenary  
A/S-15/PV.1 (31 May 1988).

A/S-15/PV.22 (25-26 June 1988).

At the 22nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/50) as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)

See also:

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS

DISARMAMENT--RESOLUTIONS

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS

Reports

A/S-15/5 (GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 5) Report / Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean.

A/S-15/7 + Add.1-2 Report on objective information on military matters / Secretary-General.

A/S-15/8 + Corr.1 Report on summary of developments in the field of arms limitation and disarmament since 1982, including the status of negotiations, in bilateral and various multilateral forums, called for under resolution 42/38 J / Secretary-General.

General documents  
A/S-15/11 Note verbale, 19 May 1988, from the United Kingdom transmitting memorandum in connection with the holding of the 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/12 Letter, 20 May 1988, from India transmitting 3 papers on disarmament issues.

A/S-15/14 Letter, 25 May 1988, from Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden transmitting memorandum on the question of the non-proliferation of nuclear weapons.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH  
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS  
(AGENDA ITEM 10) (cont.)

- A/S-15/16 Note verbale, 25 May 1988, from New Zealand transmitting working papers entitled "Nuclear-free zones" and "Comprehensive nuclear test ban treaty".
- A/S-15/20 Letter, 30 May 1988, from China transmitting working paper entitled "Positions and propositions of the questions under discussion at the 15th special session of the UN General Assembly, the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament".
- A/S-15/22/Corr.1 Withdraws A/S-15/22.
- A/S-15/23 Letter, 10 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting working paper on nuclear disarmament.
- A/S-15/25 Letter, 27 May 1988, from Canada and the Netherlands transmitting paper entitled "Verification and the United Nations".
- A/S-15/26 Letter, 3 June 1988, from Czechoslovakia, on behalf of the delegations of the States Parties to the Warsaw Treaty; transmits memorandum entitled "Security through disarmament".
- A/S-15/27 + Corr.1 Letter, 2 June 1988, from Zimbabwe transmitting Final Communiqué and the "Havana Appeal", adopted by the special ministerial meeting devoted to disarmament issues of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 26-30 May 1988.
- A/S-15/28 Letter, 3 June 1988, from the United States and the USSR transmitting joint statement issued at Moscow on the meetings between President Reagan and General Secretary Gorbachev, 29 May-1 June 1988.
- A/S-15/29 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Poland transmitting message to the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/30 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Romania transmitting proposals submitted for consideration by the General Assembly at its 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/31 Letter, 7 June 1988, from Mongolia transmitting paper containing suggestions which could be included in the final document of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.
- A/S-15/32 Letter, 7 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting working paper on nuclear-weapon-free zones.
- A/S-15/34 Note verbale, 7 June 1988, from France transmitting document entitled "The role of the United Nations in contractual verification, investigation procedures and collection of space data: proposals of France for the third special session of the United Nations General Assembly devoted to disarmament".
- A/S-15/35 Letter, 9 June 1988, from Swaziland, on behalf of the Group of African States; requests the withdrawal of document A/S-15/22.
- A/S-15/37 Note verbale, 3 June 1988, from the USSR reporting on its negotiations on disarmament issues outside the framework of the UN.
- A/S-15/47 Letter, 17 June 1988, from the USSR transmitting letter from E.A. Shevardnadze; concerns the question of openness in international relations.
- A/S-15/AC.1/1 Working paper entitled "Verification system within the United Nations" / Argentina, Greece, India, Mexico, Sweden and United Republic of Tanzania.
- A/S-15/AC.1/2 Working paper / Czechoslovakia, Mongolia, Poland and Ukrainian SSR.
- A/S-15/AC.1/3 Working paper / Denmark.
- A/S-15/AC.1/4 Working paper on radiological weapons / Netherlands and Sweden.
- A/S-15/AC.1/6 Working paper on the relationship between disarmament and development / Sweden.
- A/S-15/AC.1/7 Working paper on consideration of the role of the UN in the field of disarmament and of the effectiveness of the disarmament machinery / Argentina.
- A/S-15/AC.1/8 Working paper on the prevention of an arms race in outer space / Argentina.
- A/S-15/AC.1/9 Working paper on the prohibition of chemical weapons / Argentina.
- A/S-15/AC.1/10 Working paper on the prohibition of attacks on nuclear installations / Argentina.
- A/S-15/AC.1/11 Working paper entitled "Review of the membership of the Conference on Disarmament: a proposal for limited expansion" / Austria, Bangladesh, Cameroon, Ecuador, Finland, Greece, Senegal, Spain, Tunisia, Turkey and Zimbabwe.
- A/S-15/AC.1/12 Working paper on the elimination of foreign military presence and military bases abroad / USSR.
- A/S-15/AC.1/13 Working paper on naval armaments and disarmament / Finland, Indonesia and Sweden.
- A/S-15/AC.1/14 Working paper / Bulgaria, Mongolia and Ukrainian SSR.



GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH  
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS  
(AGENDA ITEM 10) (cont.)

- A/S-15/AC.1/15 Working paper on the establishment of an international verification mechanism under the auspices of the UN / Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia and USSR.
- A/S-15/AC.1/16 Working paper on the limitation and reduction of naval armaments / Bulgaria, German Democratic Republic and USSR.
- A/S-15/AC.1/17 Working paper on the danger of radiation arising from clandestine dumping of nuclear wastes / Nigeria.
- A/S-15/AC.1/22 Working paper on chemical weapons / United Kingdom.
- A/S-15/AC.1/28 Working paper / Brazil.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.I/1 Elements for consideration by Working Group I.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.I/2 Working paper / Canada.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.I/3 Working paper / India.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.I/4 Working paper / Bulgaria, Byelorussian SSR, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Hungary, Mongolia, Poland, Ukrainian SSR and USSR.
- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.I/5 Working paper / Federal Republic of Germany (on behalf of the European Community).
- Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole  
A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.  
The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.
- A/S-15/AC.1/16 Report / Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group I.
- A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part I) + Corr.1 Draft report / Ad Hoc Committee.
- A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part III) Draft report / Ad Hoc Committee.
- A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7 (13 June 1988).
- A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8 (20 June 1988).
- At the 8th meeting, the Ad Hoc Committee decided to take note of the report of Working Group I in A/S-15/AC.1/18.
- Discussion in plenary  
A/S-15/PV.22 (25-26 June 1988).  
At the 22nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/50) as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (12TH  
SPECIAL SESS. : 1982)--RECOMMENDATIONS

See:  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH  
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)

See also:  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH  
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS

General documents

- A/S-15/AC.1/WG.I/1 Elements for consideration by Working Group I.
- Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole  
A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.  
The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.
- A/S-15/AC.1/18 Report / Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group I.
- A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7 (13 June 1988).
- A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8 (20 June 1988).
- At the 8th meeting, the Ad Hoc Committee decided to take note of the report of Working Group I in A/S-15/AC.1/18.
- Discussion in plenary  
A/S-15/PV.22 (25-26 June 1988).  
At the 22nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/50) as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

DOCUMENTATION--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH  
SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)

See:  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.  
: 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION

EAST TIMOR

General documents

- A/S-15/38 Letter, 8 June 1988, from Indonesia referring to statement before the 15th special session by President Soares (Portugal); concerns East Timor.
- A/S-15/49 Letter, 23 June 1988, from Portugal referring to letter by Indonesia; concerns comments on East Timor by President Soares (Portugal) during a speech before the 15th special session of the General Assembly.

INDIAN OCEAN--ZONES OF PEACE

See:  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH  
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA  
ITEM 9)

Reports

- A/S-15/40 Report on programmes and activities undertaken by the UN system in the area of women and peace / Secretary-General.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA  
ITEM 9) (cont.)

General documents

A/S-15/11 Note verbale, 19 May 1988, from the United Kingdom transmitting memorandum in connection with the holding of the 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/17 Letter, 25 May 1988, from Czechoslovakia transmitting letter; concerns a Czechoslovak initiative on the gradual establishment of a zone of confidence, co-operation and good-neighbourly relations along the line of contact between the Warsaw Treaty States and the NATO States.

A/S-15/19 Letter, 27 May 1988, from Czechoslovakia transmitting document containing the views of the Democratic People's Republic of Korea on regional approaches to nuclear disarmament.

A/S-15/20 Letter, 30 May 1988, from China transmitting working paper entitled "Positions and propositions of the questions under discussion at the 15th special session of the UN General Assembly, the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament".

A/S-15/21 Letter, 31 May 1988, from Democratic Kampuchea transmitting message addressed to the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/22/Corr.1 Withdraws A/S-15/22.

A/S-15/23 Letter, 10 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting working paper on nuclear disarmament.

A/S-15/25 Letter, 27 May 1988, from Canada and the Netherlands transmitting paper entitled "Verification and the United Nations".

A/S-15/26 Letter, 3 June 1988, from Czechoslovakia, on behalf of the delegations of the States Parties to the Warsaw Treaty; transmits memorandum entitled "Security through disarmament".

A/S-15/27 + Corr.1 Letter, 2 June 1988, from Zimbabwe transmitting Final Communiqué and the "Havana Appeal", adopted by the special ministerial meeting devoted to disarmament issues of the Co-ordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Havana, 26-30 May 1988.

A/S-15/28 Letter, 3 June 1988, from the United States and the USSR transmitting joint statement issued at Moscow on the meetings between President Reagan and General Secretary Gorbachev, 29 May-1 June 1988.

A/S-15/29 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Poland transmitting message to the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/30 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Romania transmitting proposals submitted for consideration by the General Assembly at its 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/31 Letter, 7 June 1988, from Mongolia transmitting paper containing suggestions which could be included in the final document of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/32 Letter, 7 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting working paper on nuclear-weapon-free zones.

A/S-15/34 Note verbale, 7 June 1988, from France transmitting document entitled "The role of the United Nations in contractual verification, investigation procedures and collection of space data: proposals of France for the third special session of the United Nations General Assembly devoted to disarmament".

A/S-15/35 Letter, 9 June 1988, from Swaziland, on behalf of the Group of African States; requests the withdrawal of document A/S-15/22.

A/S-15/37 Note verbale, 3 June 1988, from the USSR reporting on its negotiations on disarmament issues outside the framework of the UN.

A/S-15/42 Letter, 13 June 1988, from Cyprus transmitting proposal by the President; suggests the use of savings derived from reductions in military expenditures to alleviate the debt problem of developing countries.

A/S-15/47 Letter, 17 June 1988, from the USSR transmitting letter from E.A. Shevardnadze; concerns the question of openness in international relations.

A/S-15/48 Letter, 22 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting working paper on the creation of a nuclear-weapon-free corridor in central Europe.

Discussion in plenary

A/S-15/PV.1 (31 May 1988).

MILITARY EXPENDITURES

See:

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS

NAVAL ARMAMENTS

See:

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

NUCLEAR WAR--SOCIO-ECONOMIC ASPECTS

See:  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH  
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS

NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES--MIDDLE EAST

See:  
DISARMAMENT

NUCLEAR WINTER

See:  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH  
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS

UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS

General documents

A/S-15/18 Letter, 31 May 1988, from the Secretary-General reporting arrears by 8 States in the payment of their financial contributions to the Organization above the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.

A/S-15/18/Add.1 Letter, 2 June 1988, from the Secretary-General to the President of the General Assembly; reports payment by the Gambia to reduce its arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.

A/S-15/18/Add.2 Letter, 14 June 1988, from the Secretary-General reporting payment by Dominica to reduce its arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.

A/S-15/18/Add.3 Letter, 24 June 1988, from the Secretary-General reporting payment by Equatorial Guinea to reduce its arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.

Discussion in plenary

A/S-15/PV.1 (31 May 1988).

At the 1st meeting, the Assembly took note of a letter by the Secretary-General reporting arrears by 8 States in the payment of their financial contributions to the UN within the terms of Article 19 of the Charter.

A/S-15/PV.5 (2 June 1988).

At the 5th meeting, the Assembly took note of a letter by the Secretary-General reporting payment by the Gambia to reduce its arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter: decision ...

A/S-15/PV.20 (14 June 1988).

At the 20th meeting, the Assembly took note of a letter by the Secretary-General (A/S-15/18/Add.2) reporting payment by Dominica to reduce its arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.

A/S-15/PV.22 (25-26 June 1988).

At the 22nd meeting, the Assembly took note of a letter by the Secretary-General (A/S-15/18/Add.3) reporting payment by Equatorial Guinea to reduce its arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.

UN--DISARMAMENT

See:  
DISARMAMENT--UN

UN. AD HOC COMMITTEE ON THE INDIAN OCEAN--REPORTS

See:  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH  
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS

UN. AD HOC COMMITTEE ON THE WORLD DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE--REPORTS (1982-1988)

See:  
DISARMAMENT--UN

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10A)

Reports

A/S-15/2 (To be issued as GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 2) Special report to the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament / Conference on Disarmament.

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole

A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.

The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1 (3 June 1988).

At the 1st meeting, a representative of the Chairman of the Conference on Disarmament introduced the special report of the Conference (A/S-15/2).

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10B)

Reports

A/S-15/3 (GAOR, 15th Special sess., Suppl. no. 3) Special report to the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament / Disarmament Commission.

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole

A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.

The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1 (3 June 1988).

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.2 (6 June 1988).

At the 2nd meeting, the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission introduced the special report of the Commission (A/S-15/3).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988)--AGENDA (AGENDA ITEM 7)

General documents

- A/S-15/10 Provisional agenda of the 15th special session of the General Assembly, to convene at UN Headquarters, New York, on Tuesday, 31 May 1988, at 3 p.m.  
A/S-15/10/Add.1 Annotated provisional agenda of the 15th special session of the General Assembly.  
A/S-15/15 Agenda of the 15th special session of the General Assembly, adopted by the General Assembly at its 1st plenary meeting, on 31 May 1988.

Discussion in plenary

- A/S-15/PV.1 (31 May 1988).  
At the 1st meeting, the Assembly decided to adopt the provisional agenda (A/S-15/10) without referring it to the General Committee. The agenda was adopted without change. - The Assembly further decided to allocate agenda items 1-9 and 16 to the plenary and agenda items 10-15 to the Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole: decision S-15/23.

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988)--CLOSING

Discussion in plenary

- A/S-15/PV.22 (25-26 June 1988).  
At the 22nd meeting, the 15th special session of the General Assembly was declared closed.

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988)--GENERAL DEBATE (AGENDA ITEM B)

Statements in general debate  
(Countries/observers)

- Afghanistan A/S-15/PV.11  
Albania A/S-15/PV.15  
Algeria A/S-15/PV.6  
Angola A/S-15/PV.13  
Argentina A/S-15/PV.2  
Australia A/S-15/PV.3  
Austria A/S-15/PV.5  
Bahamas A/S-15/PV.20  
Bahrain A/S-15/PV.11  
Bangladesh A/S-15/PV.21  
Barbados A/S-15/PV.11  
Belgium A/S-15/PV.8  
Belize A/S-15/PV.21  
Benin A/S-15/PV.13  
Bhutan A/S-15/PV.18  
Bolivia A/S-15/PV.7  
Brazil A/S-15/PV.10  
Bulgaria A/S-15/PV.16  
Burma A/S-15/PV.16  
Byelorussian SSR A/S-15/PV.20  
Cameroon A/S-15/PV.14  
Canada A/S-15/PV.19  
Chile A/S-15/PV.17  
China A/S-15/PV.4  
Colombia A/S-15/PV.10  
Comoros A/S-15/PV.17  
Congo A/S-15/PV.19  
Costa Rica A/S-15/PV.12

- Cuba A/S-15/PV.7  
Cuba (Vice-President Rodrigues) A/S-15/PV.7  
Cyprus A/S-15/PV.4  
Czechoslovakia A/S-15/PV.10  
Democratic Kampuchea A/S-15/PV.19  
Democratic People's Republic of Korea A/S-15/PV.15  
Democratic Yemen A/S-15/PV.6  
Denmark A/S-15/PV.20  
Ecuador A/S-15/PV.2  
Egypt A/S-15/PV.19  
Equatorial Guinea A/S-15/PV.21  
Ethiopia A/S-15/PV.11  
Finland A/S-15/PV.4  
France A/S-15/PV.4  
Gabon A/S-15/PV.21  
Gambia A/S-15/PV.9  
German Democratic Republic A/S-15/PV.4  
Germany, Federal Republic of A/S-15/PV.8  
Ghana A/S-15/PV.6  
Greece A/S-15/PV.3  
Guatemala A/S-15/PV.21  
Guyana A/S-15/PV.9  
Haiti A/S-15/PV.21  
Holy See A/S-15/PV.5  
Honduras A/S-15/PV.21  
Hungary A/S-15/PV.9  
IAEA A/S-15/PV.19  
Iceland A/S-15/PV.5  
India A/S-15/PV.14  
Indonesia A/S-15/PV.7  
Iran (Islamic Republic of) A/S-15/PV.3  
Iraq A/S-15/PV.20  
Ireland A/S-15/PV.5  
Israel A/S-15/PV.11  
Italy A/S-15/PV.10  
Jamaica A/S-15/PV.3  
Japan A/S-15/PV.2  
Jordan A/S-15/PV.6  
Kenya A/S-15/PV.17  
Kuwait A/S-15/PV.20  
Lao People's Democratic Republic A/S-15/PV.13  
League of Arab States A/S-15/PV.21  
Lesotho A/S-15/PV.15  
Liberia A/S-15/PV.9  
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya A/S-15/PV.15  
Luxembourg A/S-15/PV.13  
Malaysia A/S-15/PV.13  
Maldives A/S-15/PV.7  
Mali A/S-15/PV.15  
Malta A/S-15/PV.17  
Mauritius A/S-15/PV.20  
Mexico A/S-15/PV.12  
Mongolia A/S-15/PV.17  
Mozambique A/S-15/PV.11  
Nepal A/S-15/PV.7  
Netherlands A/S-15/PV.3  
New Zealand A/S-15/PV.6  
Nicaragua A/S-15/PV.16  
Nigeria A/S-15/PV.11  
Norway A/S-15/PV.18  
Oman A/S-15/PV.19  
Organization of the Islamic Conference A/S-15/PV.7  
Pakistan A/S-15/PV.18  
Panama A/S-15/PV.11  
Paraguay A/S-15/PV.8  
Peru A/S-15/PV.5  
Philippines A/S-15/PV.13

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988)--GENERAL DEBATE (AGENDA ITEM 8) (cont.)

PLO A/S-15/PV.19  
Poland A/S-15/PV.8  
Portugal A/S-15/PV.12  
Qatar A/S-15/PV.9  
Republic of Korea A/S-15/PV.17  
Romania A/S-15/PV.7  
Rwanda A/S-15/PV.15  
Saint Lucia A/S-15/PV.21  
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines  
A/S-15/PV.18  
Saudi Arabia A/S-15/PV.11  
Senegal A/S-15/PV.16  
Singapore A/S-15/PV.15  
Somalia A/S-15/PV.17  
Spain A/S-15/PV.9  
Sri Lanka A/S-15/PV.18  
Sudan A/S-15/PV.15  
Suriname A/S-15/PV.9  
SWAPO A/S-15/PV.17  
Sweden A/S-15/PV.2  
Switzerland A/S-15/PV.17  
Syrian Arab Republic A/S-15/PV.17  
Thailand A/S-15/PV.14  
Togo A/S-15/PV.14  
Trinidad and Tobago A/S-15/PV.5  
Tunisia A/S-15/PV.8  
Turkey A/S-15/PV.6  
Uganda A/S-15/PV.8  
Ukrainian SSR A/S-15/PV.16  
United Arab Emirates A/S-15/PV.14  
United Kingdom A/S-15/PV.10  
United Republic of Tanzania  
A/S-15/PV.13  
United States A/S-15/PV.19  
Uruguay A/S-15/PV.9  
USSR A/S-15/PV.12  
Venezuela A/S-15/PV.3  
Viet Nam A/S-15/PV.9  
Yemen A/S-15/PV.10  
Yugoslavia A/S-15/PV.3  
Zaire A/S-15/PV.5  
Zambia A/S-15/PV.7  
Zimbabwe A/S-15/PV.2

Statements in general debate (Heads of  
State/Government)

Afghanistan (President Najibullah)  
A/S-15/PV.11  
Argentina (President Alfonsín)  
A/S-15/PV.2  
Barbados (Prime Minister Sandiford)  
A/S-15/PV.11  
Brazil (President Sarney)  
A/S-15/PV.10  
Costa Rica (President Sanchez)  
A/S-15/PV.12  
Cyprus (President Vassiliou)  
A/S-15/PV.4  
Finland (Prime Minister Holkeri)  
A/S-15/PV.4  
Gambia (President Jawara)  
A/S-15/PV.9  
Iceland (Prime Minister Thorsteinn)  
A/S-15/PV.5  
India (Prime Minister Gandhi)  
A/S-15/PV.14  
Ireland (Prime Minister Haughey)  
A/S-15/PV.5  
Israel (Prime Minister Shamir)  
A/S-15/PV.11  
Japan (Prime Minister Takeshita)  
A/S-15/PV.2

Lesotho (Chairman J.M. Lekhanya)  
A/S-15/PV.15  
Mexico (President Hurtado)  
A/S-15/PV.12  
Paraguay (President Stroessner)  
A/S-15/PV.8  
Portugal (President Soares)  
A/S-15/PV.12  
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines  
(Prime Minister Mitchell)  
A/S-15/PV.18  
Sweden (Prime Minister Carlsson)  
A/S-15/PV.2  
Trinidad and Tobago (Prime Minister  
Robinson) A/S-15/PV.5  
Turkey (Prime Minister Dzal)  
A/S-15/PV.6  
Zimbabwe (President Mugabe)  
A/S-15/PV.2

Statements in general debate (Right of  
reply)

Australia A/S-15/PV.19  
Bolivia A/S-15/PV.7  
Chile A/S-15/PV.7  
Cuba A/S-15/PV.7  
Democratic Kampuchea A/S-15/PV.9  
Democratic People's Republic of Korea  
A/S-15/PV.17  
Egypt A/S-15/PV.19  
India A/S-15/PV.19  
Iran (Islamic Republic of)  
A/S-15/PV.3  
Iran (Islamic Republic of)  
A/S-15/PV.10  
Iran (Islamic Republic of)  
A/S-15/PV.21  
Iraq A/S-15/PV.3  
Iraq A/S-15/PV.19  
Iraq A/S-15/PV.21  
Israel A/S-15/PV.19  
Nicaragua A/S-15/PV.17  
Pakistan A/S-15/PV.19  
Panama A/S-15/PV.11  
Republic of Korea A/S-15/PV.17  
Syrian Arab Republic A/S-15/PV.19  
United States A/S-15/PV.3  
United States A/S-15/PV.7  
United States A/S-15/PV.11  
United States A/S-15/PV.15  
United States A/S-15/PV.17

Discussion in plenary

A/S-15/PV.2 (1 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.3 (1 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.4 (2 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.5 (2 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.6 (3 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.7 (3 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.8 + Corr.1 (6 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.9 (6 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.10 (7 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.11 (7 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.12 (8 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.13 (8 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.14 (9 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.15 (9 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.16 (10 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.17 (10 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.18 (13 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.19 (13 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.20 (14 June 1988).  
A/S-15/PV.21 (14 June 1988).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988)--GENERAL DEBATE (AGENDA ITEM 8) (cont.)

A/S-15/PV.22 (25-26 June 1988).

At the 22nd meeting, the Assembly suspended its work to allow the Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole additional time to hold consultations with a view to reaching a consensus on a concluding document of the session.

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988)--OFFICERS

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1 (3 June 1988).

At the 1st meeting, the representatives of the following Member States were elected Vice-Chairmen of the Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole: Argentina, Australia, Bahamas, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Japan, Morocco, Mongolia, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Sri Lanka, Romania, Sudan, Togo, Uruguay, Yugoslavia and Zaire. - Pedro Nuñez Mosquera (Cuba) was elected as Rapporteur.

Discussion in plenary

A/S-15/PV.1 (31 May 1988).

At the 1st meeting, the Assembly decided that the Chairmen of the Main Committees of the 42nd session would continue in the same posts for the 15th special session: 1st Committee: Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya (Zaire); Special Political Committee: Hamad Adbalaziz Al-Kawari (Qatar); 2nd Committee: Guennadi Dudovenko (USSR); 3rd Committee: Leonardo Kam (Panama); 4th Committee: Constantine Moushoutas (Cyprus); 5th Committee: Henrik Amneus (Sweden); 6th Committee: Ali Sunni Muntasser (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya); decision S-15/13; Vice Presidents of the 42nd session were also appointed Vice Presidents of the 15th special session: Botswana, Cameroon, China, Comoros, France, Jordan, Mauritania, Mongolia, Netherlands, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Portugal, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Syrian Arab Republic, Togo, Tunisia, USSR, the United Kingdom and the United States: decision S-15/14. - The Assembly endorsed the recommendation of the Preparatory Committee by establishing an ad hoc committee of the whole to be designated "Committee of the Whole of the 15th Special Session": decision S-15/21. - Mansour Ahmad (Pakistan), Chairman of the Preparatory Committee, was elected Chairman of the Committee of the Whole by acclamation: decision S-15/15.

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988)--OPENING (AGENDA ITEM 1)

Discussion in plenary

A/S-15/PV.1 (31 May 1988).

The 15th special session of the General Assembly (the 3rd special session devoted to disarmament) was declared open by the Acting Temporary President, Oscar Fischer (German Democratic Republic).

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988)--PRAYER OR MEDITATION (AGENDA ITEM 2)

Discussion in plenary

A/S-15/PV.1 (31 May 1988).

At the 1st meeting, representatives were invited to observe a minute of silent prayer or meditation.

A/S-15/PV.22 (25-26 June 1988).

At the 22nd meeting, representatives were invited to observe a minute of silent prayer or meditation.

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole

A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.

The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th special session.

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10 (25 June 1988).

At the 10th meeting, the draft report (a technical report covering the work of the Committee) (A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part I)/Corr.1, and Part III) was adopted. Part II of the draft report would have contained the recommendations of the Ad Hoc Committee to the plenary, however, the Committee was unable to reach a consensus on that part of the report.

Discussion in plenary

A/S-15/PV.22 (25-26 June 1988).

At the 22nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/50) as the concluding document of the 15th special session.

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988)--RESOLUTIONS AND DECISIONS

General documents

A/INF/S-15/4 Note transmitting the list of resolutions and decisions adopted by the General Assembly during its 15th special session / Secretary-General.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)

General documents

- A/INF/S-15/1 Note on the state of preparation of documentation for the 15th special session of the General Assembly / Secretary-General.  
A/INF/S-15/2 Communications received relating to General Assembly matters.  
A/INF/S-15/3 Communications received relating to disarmament / Secretary-General.

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole

- A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1 (3 June 1988).  
At the 1st meeting, the Assembly decided to establish 3 Working Groups: Working Group I, on agenda item 10 to be chaired by Davidson L. Hepburn (Bahamas); Working Group II, on agenda items 12 and 15, to be chaired by Paul-Joachim von Stulpnagel (Federal Republic of Germany); Working Group III, on agenda items 13 and 14, to be chaired by Paul Bamela Engo (Cameroon).  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.2 (6 June 1988).  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9 (24 June 1988).

Discussion in plenary

- A/S-15/PV.1 (31 May 1988).  
At the 1st meeting, the proposal to invite the Director-General of the IAEA to address the Assembly, was adopted. - It was decided to invite the Agency for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America (OPANAL) to participate in the special session. - The proposal to allow non-member States to participate in the general debate in plenary meeting was adopted.

A/S-15/PV.5 (2 June 1988).

At the 5th meeting, the Assembly agreed to permit the following 3 organizations, having observer status with the Assembly, to participate in the general debate: League of Arab States, Organization of the Islamic Conference and PLO.

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988). AD HOC COMMITTEE--OFFICERS

See:

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988)--OFFICERS

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988). COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE--STATEMENTS

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole

- A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3 (1 June 1988).  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4 (8 June 1988).  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5 (9 June 1988).  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6 (9 June 1988).

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--MEMBERS  
(AGENDA ITEM 3A)

Discussion in plenary

A/S-15/PV.1 (31 May 1988).

At the 1st meeting, the Assembly decided that the Credentials Committee would be the same as that of the 42nd session, namely: Argentina, Barbados, Cape Verde, China, Germany, Federal Republic of, Kenya, Singapore, USSR and United States; decision S-15/11.

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS  
(AGENDA ITEM 3B)

General documents

- A/S-15/39 Letter, 13 June 1988, from Lao People's Democratic Republic, on behalf of the People's Republic of Kampuchea and Viet Nam; concerns the credentials of the Kampuchean delegation to the 15th special session of the General Assembly.  
A/S-15/41 + Add.1 Letter, 14 June 1988, from Iraq, on behalf of the Group of Arab States; concerns the credentials of the Israeli delegation to the 3rd special session of the General Assembly.  
A/S-15/44 Letter, 14 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic, on behalf of Bulgaria, the Byelorussian SSR, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Mongolia, Poland, the Ukrainian SSR and the USSR; concerns the credentials of the delegation of Democratic Kampuchea to the 15th special session of the General Assembly.  
A/S-15/45 Letter, 16 June 1988, from Democratic Kampuchea referring to documents A/S-15/39 and A/S-15/44; concerns the credentials of the Kampuchean delegation to the 15th special session of the General Assembly.  
A/S-15/46 Letter, 17 June 1988, from Israel concerning letter by the Arab Group (A/S-15/41) on Israel's credentials for the 15th special session of the General Assembly.

Discussion in Credentials Committee

- A/S-15/36 1st report / Credentials Committee.  
A/S-15/36/Add.1 2nd report / Credentials Committee.

Discussion in plenary

A/S-15/PV.20 (14 June 1988).

At the 20th meeting, the draft resolution in A/S-15/36 was adopted without vote: resolution S-15/1 (A).

A/S-15/PV.22 (25-26 June 1988).

At the 22nd meeting, the draft resolution in the report of the Credentials Committee (A/S-15/36/Add.1) was adopted without vote: resolution S-15/1 (B).

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS  
(AGENDA ITEM 3B) (cont.)

Resolutions

A/RES/S-15/1 Credentials of  
representatives to the 15th special  
session of the General Assembly.  
(A) Approves the 1st report of the  
Credentials Committee; (B) approves  
the 2nd report of the Credentials  
Committee (adopted without vote, 20th  
meeting, 25 June 1988).

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. :  
1988). PRESIDENT (AGENDA ITEM 4)

Discussion in plenary

A/S-15/PV.1 (31 May 1988).  
At the 1st meeting, the Assembly  
decided that Peter Florin (German  
Democratic Republic), President of the  
42nd session, would serve as President  
of the 15th Special session: decision  
S-15/12.

UN. PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR THE THIRD  
SPECIAL SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
DEVOTED TO DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM  
6)

Reports

A/S-15/1 (GAOR, 15th special sess.,  
Suppl. no. 1) Report / Preparatory  
Committee for the Third Special  
Session of the General Assembly  
devoted to Disarmament.

Discussion in plenary

A/S-15/PV.1 (31 May 1988).  
At the 1st meeting, the Assembly  
endorsed the report of the Preparatory  
Committee for the Third Special  
Session of the General Assembly  
Devoted to Disarmament: decision  
S-15/22.

WOMEN--DISARMAMENT

See:  
DISARMAMENT

WORLD DISARMAMENT CAMPAIGN

See:  
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS

ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN

See:  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH  
SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS



## INDEX TO SPEECHES

Asterisks \*\*\* are used to indicate persons who presented the results of consultations sponsored jointly by the United Nations Department for Disarmament Affairs and the NGO disarmament committees in Geneva and New York.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1980  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

***	DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	Ballantyne, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
	DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	Reissen, M.B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Afghanistan. President			
AFGHANISTAN--PAKISTAN		Najibullah	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)		Najibullah	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)		Najibullah	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)		Najibullah	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)		Najibullah	A/S-15/PV.11
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)		Najibullah	A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT		Najibullah	A/S-15/PV.11
Afro-Asian Peoples' Solidarity Organization			
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)		Ghaleb, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)		Ghaleb, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Agency for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America and the Caribbean (OPANAL). Secretary-General			
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)		Stempel Paris, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 2
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES		Stempel Paris, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 2
Albania			
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)		Kapllani, M.	A/S-15/PV.15
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)		Kapllani, M.	A/S-15/PV.15
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)		Kapllani, M.	A/S-15/PV.15
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)		Kapllani, M.	A/S-15/PV.15
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT		Kapllani, M.	A/S-15/PV.15
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES		Kapllani, M.	A/S-15/PV.15
Algeria			
CHEMICAL WEAPONS		Aberkane, M.	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)		Aberkane, M.	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)		Aberkane, M.	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)		Aberkane, M.	A/S-15/PV.6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)		Aberkane, M.	A/S-15/PV.6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT		Aberkane, M.	A/S-15/PV.6
All Africa Students' Union			
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)		Wesseh, C.B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)		Wesseh, C.B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Angola			
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)		Moura, V. de	A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)		Moura, V. de	A/S-15/PV.13
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)		Moura, V. de	A/S-15/PV.13
Argentina. President			
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)		Alfonsin, R.R.	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)		Alfonsin, R.R.	A/S-15/PV.2
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)		Alfonsin, R.R.	A/S-15/PV.2
Asian Buddhist Conference for Peace			
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)		Lubsantseren, G.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)		Lubsantseren, G.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Australia			
ARMS TRANSFERS		Hayden, W.G.	A/S-15/PV.3
CHEMICAL WEAPONS		Hayden, W.G.	A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)		Hayden, W.G.	A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)		Hayden, W.G.	A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)		Hayden, W.G.	A/S-15/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)		Hayden, W.G.	A/S-15/PV.3

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

<b>Australia (cont.)</b>		
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Hayden, W.G.	A/S-15/PV.3
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONE--OCEANIA REGION	Butler, R.W.	A/S-15/PV.19
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--GENERAL DEBATE (AGENDA ITEM 8)	Butler, R.W.	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Butler, R.W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9
<b>Australian Coalition for Disarmament and Peace</b>		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Ross, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Ross, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Ross, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
<b>Austria</b>		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Mock, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Mock, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Mock, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Mock, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Mock, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Mock, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Mock, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
<b>Bahamas</b>		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Hepburn, D.L.	A/S-15/PV.20
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Hepburn, D.L.	A/S-15/PV.20
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Hepburn, D.L.	A/S-15/PV.20
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Hepburn, D.L.	A/S-15/PV.20
<b>Bahrain</b>		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Al-Shakar, K.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Al-Shakar, K.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Al-Shakar, K.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Al-Shakar, K.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION	Al-Shakar, K.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Al-Shakar, K.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
<b>Bangladesh</b>		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Choudhury, H.R.	A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Choudhury, H.R.	A/S-15/PV.21
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Choudhury, H.R.	A/S-15/PV.21
NAVAL ARMAMENTS	Choudhury, H.R.	A/S-15/PV.21
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Choudhury, H.R.	A/S-15/PV.21
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Choudhury, H.R.	A/S-15/PV.21
<b>Barbados</b>		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Sandiford, L.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Sandiford, L.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Sandiford, L.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Sandiford, L.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Sandiford, L.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
<b>Belgium</b>		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Tindemans, L.	A/S-15/PV.8
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Tindemans, L.	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Tindemans, L.	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Tindemans, L.	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Tindemans, L.	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Tindemans, L.	A/S-15/PV.8
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Tindemans, L.	A/S-15/PV.8
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Tindemans, L.	A/S-15/PV.8
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Clerckx, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)	Servais, M.	A/S-15/PV.22

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Belize	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Tillett, K.E.	A/S-15/PV.21
	NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Tillett, K.E.	A/S-15/PV.21
Benin	CHEMICAL WEAPONS DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Capo-Chichi, G.T.	A/S-15/PV.13
	DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Capo-Chichi, G.T.	A/S-15/PV.13
	DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Capo-Chichi, G.T.	A/S-15/PV.13
	DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Capo-Chichi, G.T.	A/S-15/PV.13
	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Capo-Chichi, G.T.	A/S-15/PV.13
	NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Capo-Chichi, G.T.	A/S-15/PV.13
Bhutan	CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Thinley, J.	A/S-15/PV.18
	DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Thinley, J.	A/S-15/PV.18
	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Thinley, J.	A/S-15/PV.18
	NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Thinley, J.	A/S-15/PV.18
Bolivia	CHILE--BOLIVIA DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Soria Galvarro, R.	A/S-15/PV.7
	DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Soria Galvarro, R.	A/S-15/PV.7
	DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Soria Galvarro, R.	A/S-15/PV.7
	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Soria Galvarro, R.	A/S-15/PV.7
	NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Soria Galvarro, R.	A/S-15/PV.7
	NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Soria Galvarro, R.	A/S-15/PV.7
Brazil	UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Azambuja, M. Castrioto de	A/S-15/PV.22
Brazil, President	DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Sarney, J.	A/S-15/PV.10
	DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Sarney, J.	A/S-15/PV.10
	DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Sarney, J.	A/S-15/PV.10
	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Sarney, J.	A/S-15/PV.10
Brazilian Movement for Disarmament and Peace	DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Castel, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
	DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Castel, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Castel, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
	NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Castel, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Bulgaria	DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Kostov, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
	DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Mladenov, P.	A/S-15/PV.16
	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Mladenov, P.	A/S-15/PV.16
	NAVAL ARMAMENTS	Kostov, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
	NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Mladenov, P.	A/S-15/PV.16
	NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Mladenov, P.	A/S-15/PV.16
Burma	DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Gyi, M.M.	A/S-15/PV.16
	DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Gyi, M.M.	A/S-15/PV.16
	DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Gyi, M.M.	A/S-15/PV.16
	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Gyi, M.M.	A/S-15/PV.16
	NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Gyi, M.M.	A/S-15/PV.16
Byelorussian SSR	DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Gurinovich, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.20
	DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Gurinovich, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.20
	NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Gurinovich, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.20
	VERIFICATION MEASURES	Gurinovich, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.20

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

<b>Cameroon</b>		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	Sob, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)	Sob, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Sob, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/PV.22
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/PV.14
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/PV.14
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
<b>Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (London)</b>		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Kent, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Kent, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
<b>Canada</b>		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Clark, J.	A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Clark, J.	A/S-15/PV.19
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Clark, J.	A/S-15/PV.19
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Clark, J.	A/S-15/PV.19
<b>Canadian Voice of Women</b>		
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Williams, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
WOMEN--PEACE	Williams, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
<b>Center for Defense Information (United States)</b>		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Carroll, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Carroll, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
<b>Chile</b>		
CHILE--BOLIVIA	Covarrubias, S.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Daza, P.	A/S-15/PV.17
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Daza, P.	A/S-15/PV.17
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Daza, P.	A/S-15/PV.17
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Daza, P.	A/S-15/PV.17
<b>China</b>		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Qian, Qichen	A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Qian, Qichen	A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Qian, Qichen	A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Qian, Qichen	A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Yu, Mengjia	A/S-15/PV.22
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Qian, Qichen	A/S-15/PV.4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Qian, Qichen	A/S-15/PV.4
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Fan, Guoxiang	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)	Yu, Mengjia	A/S-15/PV.22
<b>Chinese People's Association for Peace and Disarmament</b>		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Cao, Xiaobing	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Cao, Xiaobing	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Cao, Xiaobing	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
<b>Christian Peace Conference</b>		
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Toth, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Christian Peace Conference (cont.)		
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Toth, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Toth, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Colombia		
ARMS TRANSFERS	Londono-Paredes, J.	A/S-15/PV.10
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Londono-Paredes, J.	A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Londono-Paredes, J.	A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Londono-Paredes, J.	A/S-15/PV.10
Comoros		
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Kafa, S.	A/S-15/PV.17
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Kafe, S.	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Kafe, S.	A/S-15/PV.17
Congo		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Bale, R.S.	A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Bale, R.S.	A/S-15/PV.19
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Bale, R.S.	A/S-15/PV.19
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Bale, R.S.	A/S-15/PV.19
Costa Rica. President		
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Arias Sanchez, O.	A/S-15/PV.12
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Arias Sanchez, O.	A/S-15/PV.12
Cuba		
CUBA--UNITED STATES	Bauta, M.	A/S-15/PV.7
Cuba. Vice-President		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Rodriguez, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Rodriguez, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Rodriguez, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Rodriguez, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Rodriguez, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.7
FOREIGN MILITARY BASES	Rodriguez, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.7
Cyprus		
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Droushiotis, J.C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Cyprus. President		
CYPRUS QUESTION	Vassiliou, G.	A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Vassiliou, G.	A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Vassiliou, G.	A/S-15/PV.4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Vassiliou, G.	A/S-15/PV.4
Czechoslovakia		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Chnoupek, B.	A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Chnoupek, B.	A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Chnoupek, B.	A/S-15/PV.10
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Chnoupek, B.	A/S-15/PV.10
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Chnoupek, B.	A/S-15/PV.10
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Chnoupek, B.	A/S-15/PV.10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Zapotocky, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Zapotocky, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Chnoupek, B.	A/S-15/PV.10
Democratic Kampuchea		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Thiounn, P.	A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Thiounn, P.	A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Thiounn, P.	A/S-15/PV.19
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Thiounn, P.	A/S-15/PV.19
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION	Tep, K.	A/S-15/PV.9
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION	Thiounn, P.	A/S-15/PV.19
Democratic People's Republic of Korea		
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Pak, Gil Yon	A/S-15/PV.15
KOREAN QUESTION	Li, Yong Hu1	A/S-15/PV.17
KOREAN QUESTION	Pak, Gil Yon	A/S-15/PV.15
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Pak, Gil Yon	A/S-15/PV.15

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Democratic People's Republic of Korea (cont.) NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Pak, Gil Yon	A/S-15/PV.15
Democratic Yemen DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A1-Dall, A.A.A.	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A1-Dall, A.A.A.	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A1-Dall, A.A.A.	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A1-Dall, A.A.A.	A/S-15/PV.6
NAVAL ARMAMENTS	A1-Dall, A.A.A.	A/S-15/PV.6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A1-Dall, A.A.A.	A/S-15/PV.6
Denmark CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Bierring, O.	A/S-15/PV.20
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Bierring, O.	A/S-15/PV.20
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Bierring, O.	A/S-15/PV.20
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Bierring, O.	A/S-15/PV.20
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Bierring, O.	A/S-15/PV.20
Documentation and Dissemination Centre for Disarmament Information DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Bassapa, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Bassapa, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Ecuador CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Garcia Velasco, R.	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Garcia Velasco, R.	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Garcia Velasco, R.	A/S-15/PV.2
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Garcia Velasco, R.	A/S-15/PV.2
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Garcia Velasco, R.	A/S-15/PV.2
Egypt CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Abdel Meguid, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Abdel Meguid, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Abdel Meguid, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.19
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Abdel Meguid, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.19
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Elaraby, N.	A/S-15/PV.19
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Abdel Meguid, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.19
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Abdel Meguid, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.19
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Badawi, A.H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
	Fahmy, M.N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Equatorial Guinea CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Obiang Ndong, D.	A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Obiang Ndong, D.	A/S-15/PV.21
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Obiang Ndong, D.	A/S-15/PV.21
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Obiang Ndong, D.	A/S-15/PV.21
Ethiopia DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Tadesse, T.	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	Tadesse, T.	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Tadesse, T.	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Tadesse, T.	A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Tadesse, T.	A/S-15/PV.11
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN	Tadesse, T.	A/S-15/PV.11
European Community DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Fed. Rep.)	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Fed. Rep.)	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Fed. Rep.)	A/S-15/PV.8
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Fed. Rep.)	A/S-15/PV.8
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Fed. Rep.)	A/S-15/PV.8
European Nuclear Disarmament (United Kingdom) EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Landy, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Finland. Prime Minister CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Holkeri, H.	A/S-15/PV.4

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Finland. Prime Minister (cont.)		
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Holkeri, H.	A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Holkeri, H.	A/S-15/PV.4
NAVAL ARMAMENTS	Holkeri, H.	A/S-15/PV.4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Holkeri, H.	A/S-15/PV.4
Finnish Committee of 100		
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Hallman, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Finnish Peace Committee		
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Sevon, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Sevon, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Food and Disarmament International		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Putten, J. van der	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Putten, J. van der	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
France		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Blanc, P.-L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
Gabon		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Biffot, L.-M.	A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Biffot, L.-M.	A/S-15/PV.21
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Biffot, L.-M.	A/S-15/PV.21
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Biffot, L.-M.	A/S-15/PV.21
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Biffot, L.-M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Biffot, L.-M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Gambia. President		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Jawara, D.K.	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Jawara, D.K.	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Jawara, D.K.	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Jawara, D.K.	A/S-15/PV.9
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Jawara, D.K.	A/S-15/PV.9
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Jawara, D.K.	A/S-15/PV.9
German Democratic Republic		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Fischer, O.	A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Fischer, O.	A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)	Fischer, O.	A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Ott, H.	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Fischer, O.	A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Ott, H.	A/S-15/PV.22
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Fischer, O.	A/S-15/PV.4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Fischer, O.	A/S-15/PV.4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Fischer, O.	A/S-15/PV.4
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Rose, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Rose, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Fischer, O.	A/S-15/PV.4
Germany, Federal Republic of		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Genscher, H.-D.	A/S-15/PV.8
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Genscher, H.-D.	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Genscher, H.-D.	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Genscher, H.-D.	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Genscher, H.-D.	A/S-15/PV.8



GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Germany, Federal Republic of (cont.)		
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Genscher, H.-D.	A/S-15/PV.8
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Genscher, H.-D.	A/S-15/PV.8
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Stulpnagel, P. von	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)	Fischer, B.	A/S-15/PV.22
Ghana		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Asamoah, O.Y.	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Asamoah, O.Y.	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Asamoah, O.Y.	A/S-15/PV.6
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Asamoah, O.Y.	A/S-15/PV.6
Global Education Associates		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Mische, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Mische, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Gray Panthers		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Talbot, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Talbot, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Talbot, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Great Peace Journey (Sweden)		
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Blomberg, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Blomberg, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Greece		
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Papoulias, K.	A/S-15/PV.3
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Papoulias, K.	A/S-15/PV.3
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Papoulias, K.	A/S-15/PV.3
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN	Papoulias, K.	A/S-15/PV.3
Greek Orthodox Archdiocesan Council		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Prounis, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Prounis, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Prounis, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Greenpeace		
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Leipold, O.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
NAVAL ARMAMENTS	Leipold, O.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Leipold, O.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Group of Non-Aligned Countries. Chairman		
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Mudenge, I.S.G. (Zimbabwe)	A/S-15/PV.1
Guatemala		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Andrade Diaz-Duran, F.	A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Andrade Diaz-Duran, F.	A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Andrade Diaz-Duran, F.	A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Andrade Diaz-Duran, F.	A/S-15/PV.21
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Andrade Diaz-Duran, F.	A/S-15/PV.21
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Andrade Diaz-Duran, F.	A/S-15/PV.21
Guyana		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Jackson, R.E.	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Jackson, R.E.	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Jackson, R.E.	A/S-15/PV.9
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Jackson, R.E.	A/S-15/PV.9
Haiti		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Saint-Phard, G.	A/S-15/PV.21
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Saint-Phard, G.	A/S-15/PV.21

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Haiti (cont.)		
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Saint-Phard, G.	A/S-15/PV.21
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Pines, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Pines, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Pines, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Pines, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Holy See		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Casaroli, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Casaroli, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Casaroli, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Casaroli, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Casaroli, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
Honduras		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Suazo Tome, J.	A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Suazo Tome, J.	A/S-15/PV.21
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Suazo Tome, J.	A/S-15/PV.21
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Suazo Tome, J.	A/S-15/PV.21
Hungarian Peace Council		
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Lauko, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Lauko, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Hungary		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Varkonyi, P.	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Varkonyi, P.	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Varkonyi, P.	A/S-15/PV.9
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Varkonyi, P.	A/S-15/PV.9
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Varkonyi, P.	A/S-15/PV.9
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Varkonyi, P.	A/S-15/PV.9
IAEA. Director-General		
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Blix, H.	A/S-15/PV.19
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Blix, H.	A/S-15/PV.19
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Blix, H.	A/S-15/PV.19
Iceland		
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Palsson, T.	A/S-15/PV.5
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Palsson, T.	A/S-15/PV.5
NAVAL ARMAMENTS	Palsson, T.	A/S-15/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Palsson, T.	A/S-15/PV.5
India		
INDIA--PAKISTAN	Gharekhan, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.19
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Gharekhan, C.R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
India. Prime Minister		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Gandhi, R.	A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Gandhi, R.	A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Gandhi, R.	A/S-15/PV.14
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Gandhi, R.	A/S-15/PV.14
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Gandhi, R.	A/S-15/PV.14
Indonesia		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Alatas, A.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Alatas, A.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)	Alatas, A.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Alatas, A.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Alatas, A.	A/S-15/PV.7
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Alatas, A.	A/S-15/PV.7
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Alatas, A.	A/S-15/PV.7
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN	Alatas, A.	A/S-15/PV.7
Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses (New Delhi)		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Singh, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses (New Delhi) (cont.) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Singh, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies (Brookline, United States) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Lakhdhir, A.H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Lakhdhir, A.H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Institute for International Peace Studies (Notre Dame, United States) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Johansen, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Johansen, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Johansen, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Johansen, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Institute of International Politics and Economics (Berlin, German Democratic Republic) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Heininger, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Heininger, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Heininger, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Institute of Strategic Studies (Islamabad) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Kamal, N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Institute of World Economy and International Relations (Moscow) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Arbatov, A.G.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Arbatov, A.G.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Arbatov, A.G.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Inter-Church Peace Council (Netherlands) EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Wagenaar, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Wagenaar, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Association of Democratic Lawyers INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Bentoumi, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Committee for European Security and Co-operation DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Gendt, R. de	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Gendt, R. de	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Roemer, B. von	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Roemer, B. von	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Co-operative Alliance DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Beasley, R.L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Beasley, R.L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Council for Adult Education DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	Thompson, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Thompson, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Fellowship of Reconciliation DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Douglas, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Douglas, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

International Institute for Peace (Vienna) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Thee, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Thee, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Thee, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
International Organization of Journalists DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Nordenstreng, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)	Nordenstreng, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Nordenstreng, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Peace Bureau DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Oakes, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Sidel, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Trade Union Committee for Peace and Disarmament DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Christie, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Christie, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Union of Students DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Skala, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Skala, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Skala, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
International Women's League for Peace and Liberty INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Fernex, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Youth for Peace and Justice Tour INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	All, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Iran (Islamic Republic of) CHEMICAL WEAPONS DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Velayati, A.A. Velayati, A.A. Mashhadī-Ghahvehchī, H. Velayati, A.A.	A/S-15/PV.3 A/S-15/PV.3 A/S-15/PV.22 A/S-15/PV.3
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Mashhadī-Ghahvehchī, H. Mashhadī-Ghahvehchī, H. Velayati, A.A. Mashhadī-Ghahvehchī, H. Mashhadī-Ghahvehchī, H.	A/S-15/PV.19 A/S-15/PV.21 A/S-15/PV.3 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Mashhadī-Ghahvehchī, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Iraq DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Aziz, T. Aziz, T. Aziz, T.	A/S-15/PV.20 A/S-15/PV.20 A/S-15/PV.20
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)	Al-Amin, M.A. Aziz, T. Sumaida, A.M. Aziz, T. Al-Ketāl, A.-R. Al-Ketāl, A.-R. Sumaida, A.M.	A/S-15/PV.19 A/S-15/PV.20 A/S-15/PV.21 A/S-15/PV.20 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9 A/S-15/PV.20
Ireland. Prime Minister CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Haughey, C.J. Haughey, C.J. Haughey, C.J. Haughey, C.J.	A/S-15/PV.5 A/S-15/PV.5 A/S-15/PV.5 A/S-15/PV.5

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Ireland, Prime Minister (cont.)		
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Haughey, C.J.	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Haughey, C.J.	A/S-15/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Haughey, C.J.	A/S-15/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Haughey, C.J.	A/S-15/PV.5
Israel		
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Nissim-Issacharoff, J.	A/S-15/PV.19
Israel, Prime Minister		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Shamir, Y.	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Shamir, Y.	A/S-15/PV.11
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Shamir, Y.	A/S-15/PV.11
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION	Shamir, Y.	A/S-15/PV.11
Israeli Institute for the Study of International Affairs		
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Nachmias, N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Nachmias, N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Italy		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Andreotti, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Andreotti, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Andreotti, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Andreotti, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Andreotti, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Andreotti, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
OUTER SPACE--ARMS RACE	Andreotti, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Andreotti, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
Jamaica		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Barnett, L.M.H.	A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Barnett, L.M.H.	A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Barnett, L.M.H.	A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Barnett, L.M.H.	A/S-15/PV.3
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Barnett, L.M.H.	A/S-15/PV.3
Japan		
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Yamada, C.	A/S-15/PV.22
Japan, Prime Minister		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Takeshita, N.	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Takeshita, N.	A/S-15/PV.2
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Takeshita, N.	A/S-15/PV.2
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Takeshita, N.	A/S-15/PV.2
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Takeshita, N.	A/S-15/PV.2
Japan Confederation of Atomic-and-Hydrogen-Bomb Sufferers Organizations		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Ito, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Ito, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Ito, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Japan Congress against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Ito, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Ito, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Japan Council against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Hirone, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Hirone, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Hirone, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1980  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Jordan	DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Salah, A.	A/S-15/PV.6
	DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Salah, A.	A/S-15/PV.6
	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Salah, A.	A/S-15/PV.6
	NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Salah, A.	A/S-15/PV.6
Kenya	CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Ouko, R.J.	A/S-15/PV.17
	DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Ouko, R.J.	A/S-15/PV.17
	DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)	Ouko, R.J.	A/S-15/PV.17
	DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Ouko, R.J.	A/S-15/PV.17
	DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Ouko, R.J.	A/S-15/PV.17
	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Ouko, R.J.	A/S-15/PV.17
	NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Ouko, R.J.	A/S-15/PV.17
	NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Ouko, R.J.	A/S-15/PV.17
Kuwait	DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Al-Shahin, S.M.	A/S-15/PV.20
	DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Al-Shahin, S.M.	A/S-15/PV.20
	IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ	Al-Shahin, S.M.	A/S-15/PV.20
	NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Al-Shahin, S.M.	A/S-15/PV.20
	NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Al-Shahin, S.M.	A/S-15/PV.20
Lao People's Democratic Republic	CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Srithrith, S.	A/S-15/PV.13
	DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Srithrith, S.	A/S-15/PV.13
	DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Srithrith, S.	A/S-15/PV.13
	DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Srithrith, S.	A/S-15/PV.13
	DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Srithrith, S.	A/S-15/PV.13
	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Srithrith, S.	A/S-15/PV.13
	NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Srithrith, S.	A/S-15/PV.13
Lawyers' Committee on Nuclear Policy (United States)	DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Popper, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
	NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Popper, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
League of Arab States	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Maksoud, C.	A/S-15/PV.21
	NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Maksoud, C.	A/S-15/PV.21
	NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Maksoud, C.	A/S-15/PV.21
Lesotho. Chairman	DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Lekhanya, J.M.	A/S-15/PV.15
	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Lekhanya, J.M.	A/S-15/PV.15
	NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Lekhanya, J.M.	A/S-15/PV.15
Liberia	DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Johnson, J.R.	A/S-15/PV.9
	DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Johnson, J.R.	A/S-15/PV.9
	DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Johnson, J.R.	A/S-15/PV.9
	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Johnson, J.R.	A/S-15/PV.9
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Al-Talhi, G.	A/S-15/PV.15
Luxembourg	CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
	CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
	DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
	DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
	DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
	DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
	EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
	NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Malaysia		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Che Wan, A.	A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Che Wan, A.	A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Che Wan, A.	A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Che Wan, A.	A/S-15/PV.13
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Che Wan, A.	A/S-15/PV.13
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Che Wan, A.	A/S-15/PV.13
Maldives		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Jameel, F.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Jameel, F.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Jameel, F.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Jameel, F.	A/S-15/PV.7
Mali		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Diakite, N.	A/S-15/PV.15
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Diakite, N.	A/S-15/PV.15
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Diakite, N.	A/S-15/PV.15
Malta		
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Tabone, V.	A/S-15/PV.17
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Tabone, V.	A/S-15/PV.17
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Tabone, V.	A/S-15/PV.17
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Tabone, V.	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Tabone, V.	A/S-15/PV.17
Mauritius		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Boolell, S.	A/S-15/PV.20
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Boolell, S.	A/S-15/PV.20
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Boolell, S.	A/S-15/PV.20
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Boolell, S.	A/S-15/PV.20
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Boolell, S.	A/S-15/PV.20
Mexico		
DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)	Garcia Robles, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Garcia Robles, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
Mexico, President		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Madrid Hurtado, M. de la	A/S-15/PV.12
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Madrid Hurtado, M. de la	A/S-15/PV.12
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Madrid Hurtado, M. de la	A/S-15/PV.12
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Madrid Hurtado, M. de la	A/S-15/PV.12
Mongolia		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Dugersuren, M.	A/S-15/PV.17
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Dugersuren, M.	A/S-15/PV.17
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	Dugersuren, M.	A/S-15/PV.17
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Dugersuren, M.	A/S-15/PV.17
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Dugersuren, M.	A/S-15/PV.17
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Dugersuren, M.	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Dugersuren, M.	A/S-15/PV.17
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Dugersuren, M.	A/S-15/PV.17
Mozambique		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Mocumbi, P.M.	A/S-15/PV.11
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Mocumbi, P.M.	A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Mocumbi, P.M.	A/S-15/PV.11
Nagasaki (Japan). Mayor		
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Motoshima, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Motoshima, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Motoshima, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
National Commission for Economic Conversion and Disarmament (Washington, D.C.)		
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Dumas, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Dumas, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

National Mobilization for Survival (New York)		
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Peck, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Peck, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
National New Zealand Consultative Committee on Disarmament		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Boanas, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)	Boanas, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Boanas, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Boanas, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
National Peace Council (London)		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Glover, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Glover, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Nepal		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Upadhyay, S.K.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Upadhyay, S.K.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Upadhyay, S.K.	A/S-15/PV.7
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Upadhyay, S.K.	A/S-15/PV.7
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Upadhyay, S.K.	A/S-15/PV.7
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN	Upadhyay, S.K.	A/S-15/PV.7
Netherlands		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Broek, H. van den	A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Broek, H. van den	A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Broek, H. van den	A/S-15/PV.3
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Broek, H. van den	A/S-15/PV.3
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Broek, H. van den	A/S-15/PV.3
New Zealand		
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)	Marshall, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Marshall, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Marshall, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Marshall, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Marshall, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.6
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Marshall, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.6
Nicaragua		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Chamorro Mora, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.16
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Chamorro Mora, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.16
NICARAGUA SITUATION	Chamorro Mora, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.16
NICARAGUA SITUATION	Serrano, A.	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Chamorro Mora, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.16
Nigeria		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Adeniji, O.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Adeniji, O.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Adeniji, O.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
Norway		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Hernes, H.	A/S-15/PV.18



GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Norway (cont.)		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Hernes, H.	A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Hernes, H.	A/S-15/PV.18
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Hernes, H.	A/S-15/PV.18
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Hernes, H.	A/S-15/PV.18
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Vraalsen, T.E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Hernes, H.	A/S-15/PV.18
Nuclear-Free and Independent Pacific Movement		
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Kotra Uregei, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Kotra Uregei, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Kotra Uregei, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Oman		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Al-Khussaiby, S.	A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Al-Khussaiby, S.	A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Al-Khussaiby, S.	A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Al-Khussaiby, S.	A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Al-Khussaiby, S.	A/S-15/PV.19
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Al-Khussaiby, S.	A/S-15/PV.19
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN	Al-Khussaiby, S.	A/S-15/PV.19
Organization of the Islamic Conference		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Pirzada, S.S.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Pirzada, S.S.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Pirzada, S.S.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Pirzada, S.S.	A/S-15/PV.7
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Pirzada, S.S.	A/S-15/PV.7
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Pirzada, S.S.	A/S-15/PV.7
Pakistan		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Shah Nawaz, S.	A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Shah Nawaz, S.	A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Shah Nawaz, S.	A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Shah Nawaz, S.	A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Shah Nawaz, S.	A/S-15/PV.18
INDIA--PAKISTAN	Kamal, S.A.	A/S-15/PV.19
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Shah Nawaz, S.	A/S-15/PV.18
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Shah Nawaz, S.	A/S-15/PV.18
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)	Kamal, S.A.	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). PRESIDENT (AGENDA ITEM 4)	Ahmad, M.A.	A/S-15/PV.1
Panama		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Ritter, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Ritter, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Ritter, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Ritter, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
PANAMA--UNITED STATES	Ritter, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
Panhellenic Families Association		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Zographos, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Zographos, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Pan-Pacific and South-East Asia Women's Association		
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Pynappel, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Paraguay. President		
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Stroessner, A.A.	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Stroessner, A.A.	A/S-15/PV.8

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Paraguay. President (cont.)		
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Stroessner, A.A.	A/S-15/PV.8
PARAGUAY--POLITICAL CONDITIONS	Stroessner, A.A.	A/S-15/PV.8
Parliamentarians Global Action		
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Beek, R. ter	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Beek, R. ter	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Beek, R. ter	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Parliamentary League for the Promotion of UN Activities (Japan)		
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Nikaïdo, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Nikaïdo, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Nikaïdo, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Nikaïdo, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
WOMEN--PEACE	Nikaïdo, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Pax Christi International		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Rossem, P. van	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Peace Council of the German Democratic Republic		
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Grossmann, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Grossmann, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONE--OCEANIA REGION	Grossmann, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Peace Movement (Paris)		
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Blot, F.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Blot, F.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Peace Research Centre of Gujrat (Ahmedabad, India)		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Parikh, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Parikh, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Parikh, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Parikh, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Parikh, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Peace Research Institute (Dundas, Canada)		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Dorn, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Dorn, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Dorn, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Peru		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Gonzales Posada, L.	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Gonzales Posada, L.	A/S-15/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Gonzales Posada, L.	A/S-15/PV.5
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Bellina, J.A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Philippines		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Philippines (cont.) NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13
PLO INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Terzi, Z.L.	A/S-15/PV.19
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Terzi, Z.L.	A/S-15/PV.19
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Terzi, Z.L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Poland CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Orzechowski, M.	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Orzechowski, M.	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Orzechowski, M.	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Orzechowski, M.	A/S-15/PV.8
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Orzechowski, M.	A/S-15/PV.8
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Orzechowski, M.	A/S-15/PV.8
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Orzechowski, M.	A/S-15/PV.8
Polish Peace Committee DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Kubiak, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Portugal, President DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Soares, M.	A/S-15/PV.12
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Soares, M.	A/S-15/PV.12
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Soares, M.	A/S-15/PV.12
Preparatory Committee towards the Achievement of SSOD III (Tokyo) DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Nakabayashi, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Nakabayashi, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Nakabayashi, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Project Ploughshares of Waterloo (Canada) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Regehr, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Regehr, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Feld, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Feld, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Feld, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Feld, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Feld, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Qatar DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Al-Kawari, H.A.	A/S-15/PV.9
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Al-Kawari, H.A.	A/S-15/PV.9
Republic of Korea INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Choi, Kwang Soo	A/S-15/PV.17
KOREAN QUESTION	Choi, Kwang Soo	A/S-15/PV.17
KOREAN QUESTION	Kwon, Jong Rak	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Choi, Kwang Soo	A/S-15/PV.17
Rissho Kosei-Kai (Tokyo) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Niwano, N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Niwano, N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Romania DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Totu, I.V.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Totu, I.V.	A/S-15/PV.7
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Totu, I.V.	A/S-15/PV.7

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Romania (cont.)		
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Totu, I.V.	A/S-15/PV.7
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Totu, I.V.	A/S-15/PV.7
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Totu, I.V.	A/S-15/PV.7
Rwanda		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Kabanda, C.	A/S-15/PV.15
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Kabanda, C.	A/S-15/PV.15
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Kabanda, C.	A/S-15/PV.15
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Kabanda, C.	A/S-15/PV.15
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Kabanda, C.	A/S-15/PV.15
Saint Lucia		
DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)	Flemming, C.S.	A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Flemming, C.S.	A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Flemming, C.S.	A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Flemming, C.S.	A/S-15/PV.21
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Flemming, C.S.	A/S-15/PV.21
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines. Prime Minister		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Mitchell, J.F.	A/S-15/PV.18
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Mitchell, J.F.	A/S-15/PV.18
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Mitchell, J.F.	A/S-15/PV.18
Salvation Army (United States)		
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Miller, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Sane/Freeze (Washington, D.C.)		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	O'Dell, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	O'Dell, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Saudi Arabia		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Shihabi, S.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Shihabi, S.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
Science for Peace (Canada)		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Paul, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Paul, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Paul, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Paul, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Scientific Council on Peace and Disarmament Research (Moscow)		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Shaskolsky, N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Shaskolsky, N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
NAVAL ARMAMENTS	Shaskolsky, N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Senegal		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Fall, M.	A/S-15/PV.16
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Fall, M.	A/S-15/PV.16
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Fall, M.	A/S-15/PV.16
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Fall, M.	A/S-15/PV.16
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Fall, M.	A/S-15/PV.16
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Fall, M.	A/S-15/PV.16
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Sylla, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Singapore		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Mahbubani, K.	A/S-15/PV.15
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Mahbubani, K.	A/S-15/PV.15
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Mahbubani, K.	A/S-15/PV.15
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Mahbubani, K.	A/S-15/PV.15

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Singapore (cont.) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Mahbubani, K.	A/S-15/PV.15
Socialist International DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Vaanenen, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Vaanenen, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Society for Political Ecology (Stuttgart, Germany, Federal Republic of) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Schwegler-Rohmeis, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Schwegler-Rohmeis, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Schwegler-Rohmeis, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Soka Gakkai International DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Yamazaki, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	Yamazaki, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Yamazaki, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Somalia DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Osman, A.S.	A/S-15/PV.17
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Osman, A.S.	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Osman, A.S.	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Osmar, A.S.	A/S-15/PV.17
Soviet Peace Committee DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Ananyev, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Ananyev, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Ananyev, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Soviet Peace Fund DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Aksyonov, V.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Aksyonov, V.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Aksyonov, V.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Soviet Women's Committee DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Stepaniants, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Stepaniants, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Spain CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Fernandez Ordonez, F.	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Fernandez Ordonez, F.	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Fernandez Ordonez, F.	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Fernandez Ordonez, F.	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Fernandez Ordonez, F.	A/S-15/PV.9
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Fernandez Ordonez, F.	A/S-15/PV.9
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Fernandez Ordonez, F.	A/S-15/PV.9
Sri Lanka DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Hameed, A.C.S.	A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Hameed, A.C.S.	A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Hameed, A.C.S.	A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Rodrigo, D.E.N.	A/S-15/PV.22
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Hameed, A.C.S.	A/S-15/PV.18
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Hameed, A.C.S.	A/S-15/PV.18
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Rodrigo, D.E.N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Rodrigo, D.E.N.	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Rodrigo, D.E.N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN	Hameed, A.C.S.	A/S-15/PV.18

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Stockholm International Peace Research Institute DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Thorsson, I.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Thorsson, I.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Thorsson, I.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Thorsson, I.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Sudan		
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Abdoun, A.M.	A/S-15/PV.15
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Abdoun, A.M.	A/S-15/PV.15
Suriname		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Sedoc, E.	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Sedoc, E.	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Sedoc, E.	A/S-15/PV.9
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Sedoc, E.	A/S-15/PV.9
SWAPO		
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Angula, H.	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Angula, H.	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Angula, H.	A/S-15/PV.17
Sweden		
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Theorin, M.-B.	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Theorin, M.-B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Theorin, M.-B.	A/S-15/PV.22
Sweden. Prime Minister		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Carlsson, I.	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Carlsson, I.	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Carlsson, I.	A/S-15/PV.2
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Carlsson, I.	A/S-15/PV.2
NAVAL ARMAMENTS	Carlsson, I.	A/S-15/PV.2
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Carlsson, I.	A/S-15/PV.2
Swedish People's Parliament for Disarmament ARMS TRANSFERS	Herz, U.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Herz, U.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Herz, U.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Switzerland		
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Chenau-Repond, D.	A/S-15/PV.17
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Chenau-Repond, D.	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Chenau-Repond, D.	A/S-15/PV.17
Syrian Arab Republic		
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Al-Masri, A.F.	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Al-Masri, A.F.	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Al-Masri, A.F.	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Al-Masri, A.F.	A/S-15/PV.19
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Al-Masri, A.F.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Al-Masri, A.F.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Thailand		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Pibulsonggram, N.	A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Pibulsonggram, N.	A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Pibulsonggram, N.	A/S-15/PV.14
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Pibulsonggram, N.	A/S-15/PV.14
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Pibulsonggram, N.	A/S-15/PV.14
Togo		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Adodo, A.	A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Adodo, A.	A/S-15/PV.14

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Togo (cont.)		
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Adodo, A.	A/S-15/PV. 14
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Adodo, A.	A/S-15/PV. 14
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Adodo, A.	A/S-15/PV. 14
Trade Unions International of Chemical, Oil and Allied Workers		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Tabary, P.	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Tabary, P.	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 4
Transnational Foundation for Peace and Future Research		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Oberg, J.	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Oberg, J.	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Oberg, J.	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 6
Trinidad and Tobago. Prime Minister		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Robinson, A.N.R.	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Robinson, A.N.R.	A/S-15/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Robinson, A.N.R.	A/S-15/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Robinson, A.N.R.	A/S-15/PV.5
Tunisia		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Sahbani, T.	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Sahbani, T.	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Sahbani, T.	A/S-15/PV.8
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Sahbani, T.	A/S-15/PV.8
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Sahbani, T.	A/S-15/PV.8
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Sahbani, T.	A/S-15/PV.8
Turkey. Prime Minister		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Ozal, T.	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Ozal, T.	A/S-15/PV.6
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Ozal, T.	A/S-15/PV.6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Ozal, T.	A/S-15/PV.6
Uganda		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Ssemogerere, P.	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Ssemogerere, P.	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Ssemogerere, P.	A/S-15/PV.8
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Ssemogerere, P.	A/S-15/PV.8
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Ssemogerere, P.	A/S-15/PV.8
Ukrainian SSR		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV. 16
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV. 16
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV. 16
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV. 16
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV. 16
NAVAL ARMAMENTS	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV. 16
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV. 16
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV. 16
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV. 16
UN. Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean. Chairman		
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN	Perera, K. (Sri Lanka)	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 1
UN. Ad Hoc Committee on the World Disarmament Conference. Chairman		
DISARMAMENT--CONFERENCES (PROPOSED)	Perera, K. (Sri Lanka)	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 1
UN. Conference on Disarmament		
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10A)	Esztergalyos, F. (Hungary)	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 1
UN. Disarmament Commission. Chairman		
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10B)	Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas)	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 2

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Acting Temporary President DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Fischer, O. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS	Fischer, O. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--OPENING (AGENDA ITEM 1)	Fischer, O. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--PRAYER OR MEDITATION (AGENDA ITEM 2)	Fischer, O. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--MEMBERS (AGENDA ITEM 3A)	Fischer, O. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Chairman DISARMAMENT--RESOLUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10C)	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10A)	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10B)	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--OFFICERS	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.2
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Rapporteur DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--RESOLUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10C)	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10A)	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10B)	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Secretary UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Prandler, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group I. Chairman DISARMAMENT--RESOLUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10C)	Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7



GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group I. Chairman (cont.)		
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10A)	Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10B)	Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group II. Chairman		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Stulpnagel, P. von (Germany, F.R.)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Stulpnagel, P. von (Germany, F.R.)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Stulpnagel, P. von (Germany, F.R.)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group III. Chairman		
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	Stulpnagel, P. von (Germany, F.R.)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)	Engo, P.B. (Cameroon)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Engo, P.B. (Cameroon)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.5
UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.20
UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--AGENDA (AGENDA ITEM 7)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--CLOSING	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--PRAYER OR MEDITATION (AGENDA ITEM 2)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. Group of African States		
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Adam, H. (Sudan)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. Group of Asian States		
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Gharekhan, C.R. (India)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. Group of Eastern European States		
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Zapotocky, E. (Czechoslovakia)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States		
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Penalosa, E. (Colombia)	A/S-15/PV.1

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

UN. Group of Western European and Other States UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Solesby, T.A.H. (United Kingdom)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. Preparatory Committee for the Third Special Session of the General Assembly Devoted to Disarmament. Chairman UN. PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR THE THIRD SPECIAL SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DEVOTED TO DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 6)	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. Secretary-General DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Perez de Cuellar, J. Perez de Cuellar, J.	A/S-15/PV.1 A/S-15/PV.1
UN Association of Pakistan DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Rizvi, Z.H. Rizvi, Z.H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
UN Association of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Gromyko, A. Gromyko, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Unitarian Universalist Association INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Schulz, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
United Arab Emirates DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Al-Shaali, M.H. Al-Shaali, M.H.	A/S-15/PV.14 A/S-15/PV.14
United Kingdom CHEMICAL WEAPONS DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)	Howe, G. Howe, G. Howe, G.  Howe, G. Solesby, T.A.H. Howe, G.  Howe, G. Howe, G. Solesby, T.A.H.	A/S-15/PV.10 A/S-15/PV.10 A/S-15/PV.10  A/S-15/PV.10 A/S-15/PV.22 A/S-15/PV.10  A/S-15/PV.10 A/S-15/PV.10 A/S-15/PV.22
United Republic of Tanzania DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)	Solesby, T.A.H.	A/S-15/PV.22
United Republic of Tanzania DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)	Kinana, A.O. Kinana, A.O. Kateka, J.L. Kinana, A.O. Kinana, A.O.  Kinana, A.O. Kinana, A.O. Kateka, J.L.	A/S-15/PV.13 A/S-15/PV.13 A/S-15/PV.22 A/S-15/PV.13 A/S-15/PV.13  A/S-15/PV.13 A/S-15/PV.13 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10 A/S-15/PV.22
United States CHEMICAL WEAPONS CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT CUBA--UNITED STATES DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) KOREAN QUESTION	Shultz, G.P. Shultz, G.P. Bailey, P. Shultz, G.P.  Friedersdorf, M. Shultz, G.P. Shultz, G.P. Shultz, G.P.	A/S-15/PV.19 A/S-15/PV.19 A/S-15/PV.7 A/S-15/PV.19  A/S-15/PV.22 A/S-15/PV.19 A/S-15/PV.19 A/S-15/PV.19
	Buczacki, J.	A/S-15/PV.15

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

United States (cont.)		
KOREAN QUESTION	Granger, J.	A/S-15/PV.17
NICARAGUA SITUATION	Granger, J.	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Shultz, G.P.	A/S-15/PV.19
PANAMA--UNITED STATES	Friedersdorf, M.	A/S-15/PV.11
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Walters, V.A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Friedersdorf, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9
United Towns Organizat'ion		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Alpert, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Alpert, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
University Centre for Peace Research (Vienna)		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Poellinger, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Poellinger, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
University for Peace (San Jose)		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Varis, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Varis, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
University of California. Center for International and Strategic Affairs		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Potter, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Potter, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Potter, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
UNSSD3 Campaign Committee of London		
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Harper, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Harper, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Harper, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Uruguay		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Barrios Tassano, L.	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Barrios Tassano, L.	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Barrios Tassano, L.	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Barrios Tassano, L.	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Barrios Tassano, L.	A/S-15/PV.9
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Barrios Tassano, L.	A/S-15/PV.9
USSR		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Shevardnadze, E.A.	A/S-15/PV.12
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	Nazarkin, Y.K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)	Nazarkin, Y.K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Nazarkin, Y.K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Shevardnadze, E.A.	A/S-15/PV.12
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Petrovsky, V.F.	A/S-15/PV.22
FOREIGN MILITARY BASES	Nazarkin, Y.K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Shevardnadze, E.A.	A/S-15/PV.12
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Petrovsky, V.F.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Nazarkin, Y.K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9
VERIFICATION MEASURES	Shevardnadze, E.A.	A/S-15/PV.12
Venezuela		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Aguilar, A.	A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Aguilar, A.	A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Aguilar, A.	A/S-15/PV.3
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Aguilar, A.	A/S-15/PV.3

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Viet Nam		
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Nguyen Co Thach	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Nguyen Co Thach	A/S-15/PV.9
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Nguyen Co Thach	A/S-15/PV.9
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION	Nguyen Co Thach	A/S-15/PV.9
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Nguyen Co Thach	A/S-15/PV.9
War Resisters International		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	McReynolds, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	McReynolds, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Women's International Democratic Federation		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Brown, F.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Brown, F.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
WOMEN--PEACE	Brown, F.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Silva, C. Lopes da	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Silva, C. Lopes da	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
WOMEN--PEACE	Silva, C. Lopes da	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Association for World Federation		
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Pineau, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Pineau, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Confederation of the Organizations of the Teaching Profession		
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Futrell, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Conference of Mayors for Peace Through Inter-City Solidarity		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Araki, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Araki, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Araki, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Conference on Religion and Peace		
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	Taylor, J.B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)	Taylor, J.B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Council of Churches		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Gibble, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Gibble, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
World Federation of Democratic Youth		
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Cserveny, V.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Cserveny, V.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Federation of Scientific Workers		
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Legay, J.-M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Federation of Trade Unions		
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Abdalla, I.A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Federation of UN Associations		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Hagmajer, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Hagmajer, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Muslim Congress		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Hamdani, V.A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

World Muslim Congress (cont.)		
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Hamdani, V.A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Hamdani, V.A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Hamdani, V.A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Peace Council		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Chandra, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Chandra, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Chandra, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Chandra, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Union of Catholic Women's Organizations		
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	Zizzamia, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Zizzamia, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
World Veterans Federation		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Wourgaft, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Wourgaft, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
World Women Parliamentarians for Peace		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Hernandez, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Hernandez, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Yemen		
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	El-Eryani, A.	A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	El-Eryani, A.	A/S-15/PV.10
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	El-Eryani, A.	A/S-15/PV.10
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	El-Eryani, A.	A/S-15/PV.10
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	El-Eryani, A.	A/S-15/PV.10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Maktari, A.G.T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Yugoslav League for Peace, Independence and Equality of People		
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Berisavljevic, Z.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Berisavljevic, Z.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Yugoslavia		
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	Loncar, B.	A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Loncar, B.	A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Loncar, B.	A/S-15/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Loncar, B.	A/S-15/PV.3
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Loncar, B.	A/S-15/PV.3
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Pejic, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Djokic, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Zaire		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Nguza, K.	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Nguza, K.	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Nguza, K.	A/S-15/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Nguza, K.	A/S-15/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Nguza, K.	A/S-15/PV.5
Zambia		
DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)	Muyunda, M.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Muyunda, M.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Muyunda, M.	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	Muyunda, M.	A/S-15/PV.7
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Muyunda, M.	A/S-15/PV.7
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	Kapambwe, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
 INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Zambia (cont.)		
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	Kazembe, E.M.C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Zimbabwe, President		
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
OUTER SPACE--ARMS RACE	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Abdalla, I.A. (World Federation of Trade Unions) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Abdel Meguid, A.E. (Egypt) CHEMICAL WEAPONS DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.19 A/S-15/PV.19 A/S-15/PV.19 A/S-15/PV.19 A/S-15/PV.19 A/S-15/PV.19
Ahdoun, A.M. (Sudan) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.15 A/S-15/PV.15
Aberkane, M. (Algeria) CHEMICAL WEAPONS DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.6 A/S-15/PV.6 A/S-15/PV.6 A/S-15/PV.6 A/S-15/PV.6 A/S-15/PV.6
Adam, H. (Sudan) (UN. Group of African States) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/PV.1
Adeniji, D. (Nigeria) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)  DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)  UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Adodo, A. (Togo) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.14 A/S-15/PV.14 A/S-15/PV.14 A/S-15/PV.14 A/S-15/PV.14
Aguilar, A. (Venezuela) CHEMICAL WEAPONS DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.3 A/S-15/PV.3 A/S-15/PV.3 A/S-15/PV.3
Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). PRESIDENT (AGENDA ITEM 4)	A/S-15/PV.1
Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan) (UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Chairman) DISARMAMENT--RESOLUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10C)  DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)  UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10A)  UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10B)  UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--OFFICERS  UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 1 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 1 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 2 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan) (UN. Preparatory Committee for the Third Special Session of the General Assembly Devoted to Disarmament. Chairman) UN. PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR THE THIRD SPECIAL SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DEVOTED TO DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 6)	A/S-15/PV.1

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Aksyonov, V. (Soviet Peace Fund)	
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
A1-Amin, M.A. (Iraq)	
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ	A/S-15/PV.19
A1-Dall, A.A.A. (Democratic Yemen)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.6
NAVAL ARMAMENTS	A/S-15/PV.6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.6
A1-Kawari, H.A. (Qatar)	
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.9
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.9
A1-Ketal, A.-R. (Iraq)	
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
A1-Khussaiby, S. (Oman)	
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.19
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.19
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN	A/S-15/PV.19
A1-Masri, A.F. (Syrian Arab Republic)	
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.19
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
A1-Shaali, M.H. (United Arab Emirates)	
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.14
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.14
A1-Shahin, S.M. (Kuwait)	
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.20
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.20
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ	A/S-15/PV.20
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.20
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.20
A1-Shakar, K.E. (Bahrain)	
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.11
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.11
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION	A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.11
A1-Talhi, G. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)	
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.15
A1-tas, A. (Indonesia)	
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.7
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.7
VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/PV.7
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN	A/S-15/PV.7
Alfonsin, R.R. (Argentina, President)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.2
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.2



GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Ali, M. (International Youth for Peace and Justice Tour)	
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Alpert, P. (United Towns Organization)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Ananyev, A. (Soviet Peace Committee)	
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Andrade Diaz-Duran, F. (Guatemala)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.21
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.21
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.21
Andreotti, G. (Italy)	
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.10
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.10
OUTER SPACE--ARMS RACE	A/S-15/PV.10
VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/PV.10
Angula, H. (SWAPO)	
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.17
Araki, T. (World Conference of Mayors for Peace Through Inter-City Solidarity)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Arbatov, A.G. (Institute of World Economy and International Relations (Moscow))	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Arias Sanchez, O. (Costa Rica. President)	
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.12
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.12
Asamoah, O.Y. (Ghana)	
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.6
VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/PV.6
Azambuja, M. Castrioto de (Brazil)	
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/PV.22
Aziz, T. (Iraq)	
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.20
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.20
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.20
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ	A/S-15/PV.20
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.20

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Badawi, A.H. (Egypt) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Bailey, P. (United States) CUBA--UNITED STATES	A/S-15/PV.7
Bale, R.S. (Congo) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.19 A/S-15/PV.19 A/S-15/PV.19 A/S-15/PV.19
Ballantyne, E. (***) DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Barnett, L.M.H. (Jamaica) CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.3 A/S-15/PV.3 A/S-15/PV.3 A/S-15/PV.3 A/S-15/PV.3
Barríos Tassano, L. (Uruguay) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.9 A/S-15/PV.9 A/S-15/PV.9 A/S-15/PV.9 A/S-15/PV.9 A/S-15/PV.9
Bassapa, H. (Documentation and Dissemination Centre for Disarmament Information) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Bauta, M. (Cuba) CUBA--UNITED STATES	A/S-15/PV.7
Beasley, R.L. (International Co-operative. Alliance) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Beek, R. ter (Parliamentarians Global Action) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)  NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT  VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Bellina, J.A. (Peru) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Bentoumi, A. (International Association of Democratic Lawyers) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Berisavljevic, Z. (Yugoslav League for Peace. Independence and Equality of People) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Bierring, D. (Denmark) CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.20 A/S-15/PV.20 A/S-15/PV.20 A/S-15/PV.20 A/S-15/PV.20
Biffot, L.-M. (Gabon) CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/PV.21 A/S-15/PV.21 A/S-15/PV.21 A/S-15/PV.21 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Biffot, L.-M. (Gabon) (cont.) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Biot, F. (Peace Movement (Paris)) EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Blanc, P.-L. (France) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Blix, H. (IAEA. Director-General) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/PV. 19 A/S-15/PV. 19 A/S-15/PV. 19
Blomberg, K. (Great Peace Journey (Sweden)) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Boanas, K. (National New Zealand Consultative Committee on Disarmament) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)  DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)  DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Boolell, S. (Mauritius) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV. 20 A/S-15/PV. 20 A/S-15/PV. 20 A/S-15/PV. 20 A/S-15/PV. 20
Broek, H. van den (Netherlands) CHEMICAL WEAPONS DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/PV. 3 A/S-15/PV. 3 A/S-15/PV. 3 A/S-15/PV. 3 A/S-15/PV. 3
Brown, F. (Women's International Democratic Federation) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)  WOMEN--PEACE	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Buczacki, J. (United States) KOREAN QUESTION	A/S-15/PV. 15
Butler, R.W. (Australia) NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONE--OCEANIA REGION UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--GENERAL DEBATE (AGENDA ITEM 8) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/PV. 19 A/S-15/PV. 22 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Cao, Xiaobing (Chinese People's Association for Peace and Disarmament) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)  DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)  NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Capo-Chichi, G.T. (Benin) CHEMICAL WEAPONS DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV. 13 A/S-15/PV. 13 A/S-15/PV. 13 A/S-15/PV. 13 A/S-15/PV. 13 A/S-15/PV. 13

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Capo-Chichi, G.T. (Benin) (cont.)	
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV. 13
Carlsson, I. (Sweden, Prime Minister)	
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV. 2
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV. 2
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV. 2
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV. 2
NAVAL ARMAMENTS	A/S-15/PV. 2
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV. 2
Carroll, E. (Center for Defense Information (United States))	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 6
Casaroli, A. (Holy See)	
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	A/S-15/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV. 5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV. 5
Castiel, A. (Brazilian Movement for Disarmament and Peace)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 4
Chamorro Mora, J.E. (Nicaragua)	
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV. 16
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV. 16
NICARAGUA SITUATION	A/S-15/PV. 16
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV. 16
Chandra, R. (World Peace Council)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC. 1/PV. 5
Che Wan, A. (Malaysia)	
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV. 13
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV. 13
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV. 13
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV. 13
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV. 13
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV. 13
Chenau-Repond, D. (Switzerland)	
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV. 17
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV. 17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV. 17
Chnoupek, B. (Czechoslovakia)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV. 10
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV. 10
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV. 10
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	A/S-15/PV. 10
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV. 10
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV. 10
VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/PV. 10
Choi, Kwang Soo (Republic of Korea)	
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV. 17
KOREAN QUESTION	A/S-15/PV. 17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV. 17
Choudhury, H.R. (Bangladesh)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV. 21
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV. 21
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV. 21
NAVAL ARMAMENTS	A/S-15/PV. 21

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Choudhury, H.R. (Bangladesh) (cont.) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/PV.21 A/S-15/PV.21
Christie, C. (International Trade Union Committee for Peace and Disarmament) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Clark, J. (Canada) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/PV.19 A/S-15/PV.19 A/S-15/PV.19 A/S-15/PV.19
Clerckx, C. (Belgium) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Covarrubias, S. (Chile) CHILE--BOLIVIA	A/S-15/PV.7
Cserveny, V. (World Federation of Democratic Youth) DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Daza, P. (Chile) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.17 A/S-15/PV.17 A/S-15/PV.17 A/S-15/PV.17
Diakite, N. (Mali) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.15 A/S-15/PV.15 A/S-15/PV.15
Djokic, D. (Yugoslavia) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Dorn, W. (Peace Research Institute (Dundas, Canada)) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)  VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Douglas, S. (International Fellowship of Reconciliation) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Droushiotis, J.C. (Cyprus) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Dugersuren, M. (Mongolia) CHEMICAL WEAPONS CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/PV.17 A/S-15/PV.17 A/S-15/PV.17 A/S-15/PV.17 A/S-15/PV.17 A/S-15/PV.17 A/S-15/PV.17
Dumas, L. (National Commission for Economic Conversion and Disarmament (Washington, D.C.)) DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Dumas, R. (France) CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.4 A/S-15/PV.4 A/S-15/PV.4 A/S-15/PV.4

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Dumas, R. (France) (cont.)	
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.4
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	A/S-15/PV.4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.4
VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/PV.4
E1-Eryani, A. (Yemen)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.10
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.10
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.10
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.10
Elaraby, N. (Egypt)	
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ	A/S-15/PV.19
Engo, P.B. (Cameroon)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.22
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.14
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.14
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Engo, P.B. (Cameroon) (UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group III. Chairman)	
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
Esztergalyos, F. (Hungary) (UN. Conference on Disarmament)	
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10A)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 1
Fahmy, M.N. (Egypt)	
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Fall, M. (Senegal)	
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.16
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.16
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.16
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.16
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.16
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.16
Fan, Guoxiang (China)	
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Feld, B. (Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Fernandez Ordonez, F. (Spain)	
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.9

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Fernandez Ordonez, F. (Spain) (cont.)  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.9  
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY A/S-15/PV.9  
VERIFICATION MEASURES A/S-15/PV.9

Fernex, S. (International Women's League for  
Peace and Liberty)  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
3

Fischer, B. (Germany, Federal Republic of)  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE-- A/S-15/PV.22  
REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)

Fischer, O. (German Democratic Republic)  
CHEMICAL WEAPONS A/S-15/PV.4  
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.4  
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B) A/S-15/PV.4  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.4  
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY A/S-15/PV.4  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.4  
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.4  
VERIFICATION MEASURES A/S-15/PV.4

Fischer, O. (German Democratic Republic) (UN.  
General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988).  
Acting Temporary President)  
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.1  
UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS A/S-15/PV.1  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--OPENING (AGENDA ITEM 1) A/S-15/PV.1  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--PRAYER OR MEDITATION A/S-15/PV.1  
(AGENDA ITEM 2)  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE-- A/S-15/PV.1  
MEMBERS (AGENDA ITEM 3A)

Fleming, C.S. (Saint Lucia)  
DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11) A/S-15/PV.21  
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.21  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- A/S-15/PV.21  
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.21  
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.21

Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic) (UN.  
General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988).  
President)  
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.1  
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.22  
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.1  
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.1  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.1  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.22  
UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS A/S-15/PV.5  
UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS A/S-15/PV.20  
UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS A/S-15/PV.22  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--AGENDA (AGENDA ITEM 7) A/S-15/PV.1  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--CLOSING A/S-15/PV.22  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--PRAYER OR MEDITATION A/S-15/PV.22  
(AGENDA ITEM 2)  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION A/S-15/PV.1  
(AGENDA ITEM 5)  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE-- A/S-15/PV.22  
REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)

Friedersdorf, M. (United States)  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.22  
PANAMA--UNITED STATES A/S-15/PV.11  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
9

Futrell, M. (World Confederation of the  
Organizations of the Teaching Profession)  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
5

Gandhi, R. (India. Prime Minister)  
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.14  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- A/S-15/PV.14  
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.14  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.14  
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.14

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Garcia Robles, A. (Mexico)	
DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Garcia Velasco, R. (Ecuador)	
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.2
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.2
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.2
Gendt, R. de (International Committee for European Security and Co-operation)	
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Federal Republic of)	
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	A/S-15/PV.8
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.8
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	A/S-15/PV.8
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.8
Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Fed. Rep.) (European Community)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.8
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	A/S-15/PV.8
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.8
Ghaleb, M. (Afro-Asian Peoples' Solidarity Organization)	
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Gharekhan, C.R. (India)	
INDIA--PAKISTAN	A/S-15/PV.19
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Gharekhan, C.R. (India) (UN. Group of Asian States)	
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/PV.1
Gibble, L. (World Council of Churches)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Glover, M. (National Peace Council (London))	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Goebbels, R. (Luxembourg)	
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	A/S-15/PV.13
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.13
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	A/S-15/PV.13
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.13
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.13
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.13
Gonzales Posada, L. (Peru)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.5
Granger, J. (United States)	
KOREAN QUESTION	A/S-15/PV.17



GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Granger, J. (United States) (cont.) NICARAGUA SITUATION	A/S-15/PV.17
Gromyko, A. (UN Association of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Grossmann, C. (Peace Council of the German Democratic Republic) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONE--OCEANIA REGION	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Gurinovich, A.E. (Byelorussian SSR) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.20
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.20
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.20
VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/PV.20
Gyl, M.M. (Burma) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.16
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.16
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.16
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.16
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.16
Hagmajer, M. (World Federation of UN Associations) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Hallman, K. (Finnish Committee of 100) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Hamdani, V.A. (World Muslim Congress) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Hameed, A.C.S. (Sri Lanka) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.18
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.18
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.18
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN	A/S-15/PV.18
Harper, M. (UNSSD3 Campaign Committee of London) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Haughey, C.J. (Ireland. Prime Minister) CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.5
Hayden, W.G. (Australia) ARMS TRANSFERS	A/S-15/PV.3
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.3

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Hayden, W.G. (Australia) (cont.)  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.3  
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.3

Heininger, H. (Institute of International  
Politics and Economics (Berlin, German  
Democratic Republic))  
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
6  
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
6  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
6

Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas)  
CHEMICAL WEAPONS A/S-15/PV.20  
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.20  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.20  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.20

Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas) (UN. Disarmament  
Commission. Chairman)  
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10B) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
2

Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas) (UN. General Assembly  
(15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee.  
Working Group I. Chairman)  
DISARMAMENT--RESOLUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10C) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
7  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--  
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
7  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
7  
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10A) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
7  
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10B) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
7

Hernandez, S. (World Women Parliamentarians for  
Peace)  
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
5  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
5

Hernes, H. (Norway)  
CHEMICAL WEAPONS A/S-15/PV.18  
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.18  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.18  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.18  
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.18  
VERIFICATION MEASURES A/S-15/PV.18

Herz, U. (Swedish People's Parliament for  
Disarmament)  
ARMS TRANSFERS A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
5  
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
5  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--  
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
5

Hirone, T. (Japan Council against Atomic and  
Hydrogen Bombs)  
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
5  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
5  
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
5

Holkeri, H. (Finland. Prime Minister)  
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.4  
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.4  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.4  
NAVAL ARMAMENTS A/S-15/PV.4  
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.4

Howe, G. (United Kingdom)  
CHEMICAL WEAPONS A/S-15/PV.10  
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.10  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--  
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/PV.10

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Howe, G. (United Kingdom) (cont.)	
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.10
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.10
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.10
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.10
Ingles, J.D. (Philippines)	
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)	A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.13
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.13
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.13
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.13
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.13
Ito, S. (Japan Congress against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Ito, T. (Japan Confederation of Atomic-and-Hydrogen-Bomb Sufferers Organizations)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Jackson, R.E. (Guyana)	
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.9
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.9
Jameel, F. (Maldives)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.7
Jawara, D.K. (Gambia. President)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.9
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.9
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.9
Johansen, R. (Institute for International Peace Studies (Notre Dame, United States))	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Johnson, J.R. (Liberia)	
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.9
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.9
Kabanda, C. (Rwanda)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.15
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.15
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.15
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.15
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.15
Kafe, S. (Comoros)	
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.17
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.17

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Kamal, N. (Institute of Strategic Studies  
(Islamabad))  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
6

Kamal, S.A. (Pakistan)  
INDIA--PAKISTAN A/S-15/PV.19  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--  
REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B) A/S-15/PV.22

Kapambwe, L. (Zambia)  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
(AGENDA ITEM 16) 10

Kapllani, M. (Albania)  
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.15  
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.15  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.15  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.15  
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.15  
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES A/S-15/PV.15

Kateka, J.L. (United Republic of Tanzania)  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.22  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
(AGENDA ITEM 16) 10  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS A/S-15/PV.22  
(AGENDA ITEM 16)

Kazembe, E.M.C. (Zambia)  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
(AGENDA ITEM 5) 9

Kent, B. (Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament  
(London))  
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
6  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
6

Kinana, A.O. (United Republic of Tanzania)  
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.13  
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.13  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.13  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.13  
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.13  
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES A/S-15/PV.13

Kostov, D. (Bulgaria)  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--  
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
7  
NAVAL ARMAMENTS A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
7

Kotra Uregei, L. (Nuclear-Free and Independent  
Pacific Movement)  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
4  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
4  
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
4

Kravets, V.A. (Ukrainian SSR)  
CHEMICAL WEAPONS A/S-15/PV.16  
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.16  
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.16  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.16  
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY A/S-15/PV.16  
NAVAL ARMAMENTS A/S-15/PV.16  
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.16  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS A/S-15/PV.16  
(AGENDA ITEM 16)  
VERIFICATION MEASURES A/S-15/PV.16

Kubiak, H. (Polish Peace Committee)  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--  
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
4

Kwon, Jong Rak (Republic of Korea)  
KOREAN QUESTION A/S-15/PV.17

Lakhdhir, A.H. (Institute for Defense and  
Disarmament Studies (Brookline, United States))  
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
6

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Lakhdhir, A.H. (Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies (Brookline, United States)) (cont.) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Landy, J. (European Nuclear Disarmament (United Kingdom)) EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Lauko, K. (Hungarian Peace Council) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Legay, J.-M. (World Federation of Scientific Workers) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Leipold, O. (Greenpeace) DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) NAVAL ARMAMENTS  NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Lekhanya, J.M. (Lesotho. Chairman) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.15 A/S-15/PV.15 A/S-15/PV.15
Li, Yong Hui (Democratic People's Republic of Korea) KOREAN QUESTION	A/S-15/PV.17
Loncar, B. (Yugoslavia) CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.3 A/S-15/PV.3 A/S-15/PV.3 A/S-15/PV.3 A/S-15/PV.3
Londono-Paredes, J. (Colombia) ARMS TRANSFERS CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.10 A/S-15/PV.10 A/S-15/PV.10 A/S-15/PV.10
Lubsantseren, G. (Asian Buddhist Conference for Peace) DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Madrid Hurtado, M. de la (Mexico. President) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.12 A/S-15/PV.12 A/S-15/PV.12 A/S-15/PV.12
Mahbubani, K. (Singapore) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.15 A/S-15/PV.15 A/S-15/PV.15 A/S-15/PV.15 A/S-15/PV.15
Maksoud, C. (League of Arab States) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.21 A/S-15/PV.21 A/S-15/PV.21
Maktari, A.G.T. (Yemen) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Marshall, C.R. (New Zealand) DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.6 A/S-15/PV.6 A/S-15/PV.6

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Marshall, C.R. (New Zealand) (cont.)	
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.6
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.6
Mashhadî-Ghahvehchî, H. (Iran (Islamic Republic of))	
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.22
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ	A/S-15/PV.19
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ	A/S-15/PV.21
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9
McReynolds, D. (War Resisters International)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Miller, A. (Salvation Army (United States))	
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Mische, P. (Global Education Associates)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Mitchell, J.F. (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines. Prime Minister)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.18
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.18
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.18
Mladenov, P. (Bulgaria)	
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.16
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.16
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.16
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.16
Mock, A. (Austria)	
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	A/S-15/PV.5
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.5
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	A/S-15/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.5
VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/PV.5
Mocumbi, P.M. (Mozambique)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.11
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.11
Motoshima, H. (Nagasaki (Japan). Mayor)	
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Moura, V. de (Angola)	
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.13
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.13
Mudenge, I.S.G. (Zimbabwe) (Group of Non-Aligned Countries. Chairman)	
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/PV.1
Mugabe, R.G. (Zimbabwe. President)	
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.2
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.2
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.2

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Mugabe, R.G. (Zimbabwe. President) (cont.)	
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.2
OUTER SPACE--ARMS RACE	A/S-15/PV.2
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN	A/S-15/PV.2
Muyunda, M. (Zambia)	
DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.7
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.7
Nachmias, N. (Israeli Institute for the Study of International Affairs)	
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Najibullah (Afghanistan. President)	
AFGHANISTAN--PAKISTAN	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.11
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.11
Nakabayashi, S. (Preparatory Committee towards the Achievement of SSOD III (Tokyo))	
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Nazarkin, Y.K. (USSR)	
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
FOREIGN MILITARY BASES	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Nguyen Co Thach (Viet Nam)	
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.9
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.9
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION	A/S-15/PV.9
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.9
Nguza, K. (Zaire)	
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.5
Nikaido, S. (Parliamentary League for the Promotion of UN Activities (Japan))	
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
WOMEN--PEACE	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Nissim-Issacharoff, J. (Israel)	
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.19
Niwano, N. (Rissho Kosei-Kai (Tokyo))	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Niwano, N. (Rissho Kosei-Kai (Tokyo)). (cont.) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Nordenstreng, K. (International Organization of Journalists) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba) (UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Rapporteur)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--RESOLUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10C)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10A)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10B)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/PV.22
Nwachukwu, I.O.S. (Nigeria)	
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	A/S-15/PV.11
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.11
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.11
VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/PV.11
O'Dell, J. (Sane/Freeze (Washington, D.C.)) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Oakes, S. (International Peace Bureau) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Oberg, J. (Transnational Foundation for Peace and Future Research) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Obiang Ndong, D. (Equatorial Guinea)	
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.21
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.21
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.21
Orzechowski, M. (Poland)	
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.8
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	A/S-15/PV.8
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.8
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.8



GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Osman, A.S. (Somalia)	
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.17
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.17
Ott, H. (German Democratic Republic)	
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.22
Ouko, R.J. (Kenya)	
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	A/S-15/PV.17
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.17
DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)	A/S-15/PV.17
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.17
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.17
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.17
Ozal, T. (Turkey, Prime Minister)	
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.6
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	A/S-15/PV.6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.6
Pak, Gil Yon (Democratic People's Republic of Korea)	
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.15
KOREAN QUESTION	A/S-15/PV.15
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.15
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.15
Pálsson, T. (Iceland)	
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.5
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	A/S-15/PV.5
NAVAL ARMAMENTS	A/S-15/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.5
Papoulias, K. (Greece)	
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.3
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.3
VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/PV.3
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN	A/S-15/PV.3
Parikh, R. (Peace Research Centre of Gujurat (Ahmedabad, India))	
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Paul, D. (Science for Peace (Canada))	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Peck, S. (National Mobilization for Survival (New York))	
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Pejic, D. (Yugoslavia)	
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
Penalosa, E. (Colombia) (UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States)	
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/PV.1

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Perera, K. (Sri Lanka) (UN. Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean. Chairman) ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 1
Perera, K. (Sri Lanka) (UN. Ad Hoc Committee on the World Disarmament Conference. Chairman) DISARMAMENT--CONFERENCES (PROPOSED)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 1
Perez de Cuellar, J. (UN. Secretary-General) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.1 A/S-15/PV.1
Petrovsky, V.F. (USSR) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/PV.22 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Pibulsonggram, N. (Thailand) CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.14 A/S-15/PV.14 A/S-15/PV.14 A/S-15/PV.14 A/S-15/PV.14
Pineau, K. (World Association for World Federation) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Pines, B. (Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)) CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT  DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)  DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Pirzada, S.S. (Organization of the Islamic Conference) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.7 A/S-15/PV.7 A/S-15/PV.7 A/S-15/PV.7 A/S-15/PV.7 A/S-15/PV.7
Poellinger, S. (University Centre for Peace Research (Vienna)) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)  EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Popper, M. (Lawyers' Committee on Nuclear Policy (United States)) DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Potter, W. (University of California. Center for International and Strategic Affairs) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)  NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Prandler, A. (UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Secretary) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Prounis, L. (Greek Orthodox Archdiocesan Council) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)  DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Prounis, L. (Greek Orthodox Archdiocesan Council) (cont.) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Putten, J. van der (Food and Disarmament International) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Pynappel, L. (Pan-Pacific and South-East Asia Women's Association) DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Qian, Qichen (China) CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.4 A/S-15/PV.4 A/S-15/PV.4 A/S-15/PV.4 A/S-15/PV.4 A/S-15/PV.4
Regehr, E. (Project Ploughshares of Waterloo (Canada)) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)  DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Reissen, M.B. (***) DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Ritter, J.E. (Panama) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT PANAMA--UNITED STATES	A/S-15/PV.11 A/S-15/PV.11 A/S-15/PV.11 A/S-15/PV.11 A/S-15/PV.11
Rizvi, Z.H. (UN Association of Pakistan) DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Robinson, A.N.R. (Trinidad and Tobago. Prime Minister) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.5 A/S-15/PV.5 A/S-15/PV.5 A/S-15/PV.5
Rodrigo, D.E.N. (Sri Lanka) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/PV.22 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10 A/S-15/PV.22 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Rodriguez, C.R. (Cuba. Vice-President) CHEMICAL WEAPONS DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) FOREIGN MILITARY BASES	A/S-15/PV.7 A/S-15/PV.7 A/S-15/PV.7 A/S-15/PV.7 A/S-15/PV.7 A/S-15/PV.7
Roemer, B. von (International Confederation of Free Trade Unions) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Rose, H. (German Democratic Republic) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Rose, H. (German Democratic Republic) (cont.) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Ross, E. (Australian Coalition for Disarmament and Peace) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Rossem, P. van (Pax Christi International) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Sahbani, T. (Tunisia) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.8
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.8
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.8
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.8
Saint-Phard, G. (Haiti) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.21
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.21
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.21
Salah, A. (Jordan) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.6
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.6
Sandiford, L.E. (Barbados) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.11
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.11
Sarney, J. (Brazil, President) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.10
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.10
Schulz, W. (Unitarian Universalist Association) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Schwegler-Rohmeis, W. (Society for Political Ecology (Stuttgart, Germany, Federal Republic of)) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Sedoc, E. (Suriname) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.9
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.9
Serrano, A. (Nicaragua) NICARAGUA SITUATION	A/S-15/PV.17
Servais, M. (Belgium) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE-- REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)	A/S-15/PV.22
Sevon, C. (Finnish Peace Committee) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Shah Nawaz, S. (Pakistan) CHEMICAL WEAPONS DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.18 A/S-15/PV.18

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Shah Nawaz, S. (Pakistan) (cont.)	
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.18
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.18
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.18
Shamir, Y. (Israel. Prime Minister)	
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.11
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.11
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION	A/S-15/PV.11
Shaskolsky, N. (Scientific Council on Peace and Disarmament Research (Moscow))	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
NAVAL ARMAMENTS	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Shevardnadze, E.A. (USSR)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.12
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.12
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.12
VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/PV.12
Shihabi, S.S. (Saudi Arabia)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.11
Shultz, G.P. (United States)	
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	A/S-15/PV.19
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.19
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	A/S-15/PV.19
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.19
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.19
Sidel, V. (International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War)	
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Silva, C. Lopes da (Women's International League for Peace and Freedom)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
WOMEN--PEACE	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Singh, J. (Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses (New Delhi))	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Skala, J. (International Union of Students)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Soares, M. (Portugal. President)	
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.12
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.12
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	A/S-15/PV.12
Sob, P. (Camercon)	
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Sob, P. (Cameroon) (cont.) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
Solesby, T.A.H. (United Kingdom) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/PV.22 A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE-- REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)	A/S-15/PV.22
Solesby, T.A.H. (United Kingdom) (UN. Group of Western European and Other States) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/PV.1
Soria Galvarro, R. (Bolivia) CHILE--BOLIVIA DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.7 A/S-15/PV.7 A/S-15/PV.7 A/S-15/PV.7 A/S-15/PV.7 A/S-15/PV.7 A/S-15/PV.7
Srithirath, S. (Lao People's Democratic Republic) CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.13 A/S-15/PV.13 A/S-15/PV.13 A/S-15/PV.13 A/S-15/PV.13 A/S-15/PV.13 A/S-15/PV.13
Ssemogerere, P. (Uganda) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.8 A/S-15/PV.8 A/S-15/PV.8 A/S-15/PV.8 A/S-15/PV.8
Stempel Paris, A. (Agency for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America and the Caribbean (OPANAL). Secretary-General) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)  NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 2 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 2
Stepaniants, M. (Soviet Women's Committee) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)  DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Stroessner, A.A. (Paraguay. President) DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) PARAGUAY--POLITICAL CONDITIONS	A/S-15/PV.8 A/S-15/PV.8 A/S-15/PV.8 A/S-15/PV.8
Stulpnagel, P. von (Germany, Federal Republic of) UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/PV.22
Stulpnagel, P. von (Germany, F.R.) (UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group II. Chairman) DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)  DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)  DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)  DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7 A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
Suazo Tome, J. (Honduras) CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.21 A/S-15/PV.21 A/S-15/PV.21 A/S-15/PV.21
Sumaida, A.M. (Iraq) IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ	A/S-15/PV.21

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Sunaida, A.M. (Iraq) (cont.)	
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE-- REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)	A/S-15/PV.20
Sylla, C. (Senegal)	
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Tabary, P. (Trade Unions International of Chemical, Oil and Allied Workers) CHEMICAL WEAPONS	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Tabone, V. (Malta)	
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.17
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.17
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	A/S-15/PV.17
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.17
Tadesse, T. (Ethiopia)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.11
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN	A/S-15/PV.11
Takekita, N. (Japan. Prime Minister)	
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.2
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.2
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.2
VERIFICATION MEASURES	A/S-15/PV.2
Talbot, K. (Gray Panthers)	
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Taylor, J.B. (World Conference on Religion and Peace)	
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Tep, K. (Democratic Kampuchea)	
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION	A/S-15/PV.9
Terzi, Z.L. (PLO)	
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.19
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES	A/S-15/PV.19
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Thee, M. (International Institute for Peace (Vienna))	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Theorin, M.-B. (Sweden)	
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/PV.22
Thinley, J. (Bhutan)	
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.18
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.18
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.18
Thioung, P. (Democratic Kampuchea)	
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.19

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Thiounn, P. (Democratic Kampuchea) (cont.)  
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.19  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.19  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.19  
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION A/S-15/PV.19

Thompson, M. (International Council for Adult Education)  
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3

Thorsson, I. (Stockholm International Peace Research Institute)  
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6  
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6

Tillett, K.E. (Belize)  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.21  
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.21

Tindemans, L. (Belgium)  
CHEMICAL WEAPONS A/S-15/PV.8  
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.8  
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.8  
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.8  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/PV.8  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.8  
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY A/S-15/PV.8  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.8

Toth, K. (Christian Peace Conference)  
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3

Totu, I.V. (Romania)  
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.7  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.7  
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY A/S-15/PV.7  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.7  
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.7  
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES A/S-15/PV.7

Upadhyay, S.K. (Nepal)  
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.7  
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.7  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.7  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.7  
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.7  
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN A/S-15/PV.7

Vaanenen, P. (Socialist International)  
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4

Varis, T. (University for Peace (San Jose))  
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6

Varkonyi, P. (Hungary)  
CHEMICAL WEAPONS A/S-15/PV.9  
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.9  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.9  
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY A/S-15/PV.9  
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.9  
VERIFICATION MEASURES A/S-15/PV.9

Vassiliou, G. (Cyprus. President)  
CYPRUS QUESTION A/S-15/PV.4



GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Vassiliou, G. (Cyprus. President) (cont.)	
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/PV.4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.4
Velayati, A.A. (Iran (Islamic Republic of))	
CHEMICAL WEAPONS	A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/PV.3
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT	A/S-15/PV.3
Vraalsen, T.E. (Norway)	
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9
Wagenaar, H. (Inter-Church Peace Council (Netherlands))	
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Walters, V.A. (United States)	
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
Wesseh, C.B. (All Africa Students' Union)	
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Williams, A. (Canadian Voice of Women)	
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
WOMEN--PEACE	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Wourgaft, S. (World Veterans Federation)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Yamada, C. (Japan)	
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/PV.22
Yamazaki, H. (Soka Gakkai International)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Yu, Mengjia (China)	
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 38)	A/S-15/PV.22
Zapotocky, E. (Czechoslovakia)	
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
Zapotocky, E. (Czechoslovakia) (UN. Group of Eastern European States)	
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)	A/S-15/PV.1
Zizzamia, A. (World Union of Catholic Women's Organizations)	
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Zographos, H. (Panhellenic Families Association)	
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4

This page intentionally left blank

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

AFGHANISTAN--PAKISTAN		
Afghanistan. President	Najibullah	A/S-15/PV.11
ARMS TRANSFERS		
Australia	Hayden, W.G.	A/S-15/PV.3
Colombia	Londono-Paredes, J.	A/S-15/PV.10
Swedish People's Parliament for Disarmament	Herz, U.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
CHEMICAL WEAPONS		
Algeria	Aberkane, M.	A/S-15/PV.6
Australia	Hayden, W.G.	A/S-15/PV.3
Austria	Mock, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
Bahamas	Heppburn, D.L.	A/S-15/PV.20
Belgium	Tindemans, L.	A/S-15/PV.8
Benin	Capo-Chichi, G.T.	A/S-15/PV.13
Cuba. Vice-President	Rodriguez, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.7
Egypt	Abdel Meguid, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.19
Equatorial Guinea	Obiang Ndong, D.	A/S-15/PV.21
German Democratic Republic	Fischer, O.	A/S-15/PV.4
Germany, Federal Republic of	Genscher, H.-D.	A/S-15/PV.8
Holy See	Casaroli, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
Hungary	Varkonyi, P.	A/S-15/PV.9
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	Velayati, A.A.	A/S-15/PV.3
Israel. Prime Minister	Shamir, Y.	A/S-15/PV.11
Japan. Prime Minister	Takehita, N.	A/S-15/PV.2
Kenya	Ouko, R.J.	A/S-15/PV.17
Luxembourg	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
Mongolia	Dugersuren, M.	A/S-15/PV.17
Netherlands	Broek, H. van den	A/S-15/PV.3
Nigeria	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
Norway	Hernes, H.	A/S-15/PV.18
Pakistan	Shah Nawaz, S.	A/S-15/PV.18
Poland	Orzechowski, M.	A/S-15/PV.8
Spain	Fernandez Ordenez, F.	A/S-15/PV.9
Trade Unions International of Chemical, Oil and Allied Workers	Tabary, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Ukrainian SSR	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV.16
United Kingdom	Howe, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
United States	Shultz, G.P.	A/S-15/PV.19
Venezuela	Aguilar, A.	A/S-15/PV.3
Zaire	Nguza, K.	A/S-15/PV.5
Zimbabwe. President	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
CHILE--BOLIVIA		
Bolivia	Sorta Galvarro, R.	A/S-15/PV.7
Chile	Covarrubias, S.	A/S-15/PV.7
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT		
Austria	Mock, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
Belgium	Tindemans, L.	A/S-15/PV.8
Bhutan	Thinley, J.	A/S-15/PV.18
China	Qian, Qichen	A/S-15/PV.4
Colombia	Londono-Paredes, J.	A/S-15/PV.10
Democratic Kampuchea	Thiounn, P.	A/S-15/PV.19
Denmark	Bierring, O.	A/S-15/PV.20
Ecuador	Garcia Velasco, R.	A/S-15/PV.2
Finland. Prime Minister	Holkeri, H.	A/S-15/PV.4
France	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
Gabon	Biffot, L.-M.	A/S-15/PV.21
Germany, Federal Republic of	Genscher, H.-D.	A/S-15/PV.8
Ghana	Asamoah, O.Y.	A/S-15/PV.6
Guyana	Jackson, R.E.	A/S-15/PV.9
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)	Pines, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Honduras	Suazo Tome, J.	A/S-15/PV.21
India. Prime Minister	Gandhi, R.	A/S-15/PV.14
Indonesia	Alatas, A.	A/S-15/PV.7
Ireland. Prime Minister	Haughey, C.J.	A/S-15/PV.5
Italy	Andreotti, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
Jamaica	Barnett, L.M.H.	A/S-15/PV.3
Lao People's Democratic Republic	Srithirath, S.	A/S-15/PV.13
Luxembourg	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
Mongolia	Dugersuren, M.	A/S-15/PV.17
Nigeria	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
Oman	Al-Khussaiby, S.	A/S-15/PV.19
Philippines	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13
Senegal	Fall, M.	A/S-15/PV.16

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT (cont.)		
Thailand	Pibulsonggram, N.	A/S-15/PV.14
Turkey. Prime Minister	Ozal, T.	A/S-15/PV.6
United States	Shultz, G.P.	A/S-15/PV.19
Yugoslavia	Loncar, B.	A/S-15/PV.3
CUBA--UNITED STATES		
Cuba	Bauta, M.	A/S-15/PV.7
United States	Bailey, P.	A/S-15/PV.7
CYPRUS QUESTION		
Cyprus. President	Vassiliou, G.	A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)		
Afghanistan. President	Najibullah	A/S-15/PV.11
Albania	Kapllani, M.	A/S-15/PV.15
Algeria	Aberkane, M.	A/S-15/PV.6
Argentina. President	Alfonsin, R.R.	A/S-15/PV.2
Australia	Hayden, W.G.	A/S-15/PV.3
Australian Coalition for Disarmament and Peace	Ross, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Austria	Mock, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
Bangladesh	Choudhury, H.R.	A/S-15/PV.21
Benin	Capo-Chichi, G.T.	A/S-15/PV.13
Bhutan	Thinley, J.	A/S-15/PV.18
Brazil. President	Sarney, J.	A/S-15/PV.10
Brazilian Movement for Disarmament and Peace	Castiel, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Cameroon	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/PV.14
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (London)	Kent, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Center for Defense Information (United States)	Carroll, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
China	Qian, Qichen	A/S-15/PV.4
Chinese People's Association for Peace and Disarmament	Cao, Xiaobing	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Colombia	Londono-Paredes, J.	A/S-15/PV.10
Cuba. Vice-President	Rodriguez, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.7
Czechoslovakia	Chnoupek, B.	A/S-15/PV.10
Democratic Yemen	Al-Dali, A.A.A.	A/S-15/PV.6
Egypt	Abdel Meguid, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.19
Ethiopia	Tadesse, T.	A/S-15/PV.11
European Community	Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Fed. Rep.)	A/S-15/PV.8
France	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
Gambia. President	Jawara, D.K.	A/S-15/PV.9
German Democratic Republic	Fischer, O.	A/S-15/PV.4
Global Education Associates	Mische, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Guatemala	Andrade Diaz-Duran, F.	A/S-15/PV.21
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)	Pines, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Holy See	Casaroli, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
Hungary	Varkonyi, P.	A/S-15/PV.9
Indonesia	Alatas, A.	A/S-15/PV.7
Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses (New Delhi)	Singh, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies (Brookline, United States)	Lakhdhir, A.H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Institute for International Peace Studies (Notre Dame, United States)	Johansen, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Institute of International Politics and Economics (Berlin, German Democratic Republic)	Heininger, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Institute of World Economy and International Relations (Moscow)	Arbatov, A.G.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
International Institute for Peace (Vienna)	Thee, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
International Organization of Journalists	Nordenstreng, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Union of Students	Skala, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Ireland. Prime Minister	Haughey, C.J.	A/S-15/PV.5
Italy	Andreotti, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
Jamaica	Barnett, L.M.H.	A/S-15/PV.3
Japan Confederation of Atomic-and-Hydrogen-Bomb Sufferers Organizations	Ito, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) (cont.)

Japan Congress against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs	Ito, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Japan Council against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs	Hirone, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Jordan	Salah, A.	A/S-15/PV.6
Kenya	Ouko, R.J.	A/S-15/PV.17
Lao People's Democratic Republic	Srithirath, S.	A/S-15/PV.13
Luxembourg	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
Luxembourg	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
Maldives	Jameel, F.	A/S-15/PV.7
Mauritius	Boolell, S.	A/S-15/PV.20
Mozambique	Mocumbi, P.M.	A/S-15/PV.11
National New Zealand Consultative Committee on Disarmament	Boanas, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
National Peace Council (London)	Glover, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Nepal	Upadhyay, S.K.	A/S-15/PV.7
Netherlands	Broek, H. van den	A/S-15/PV.3
Nigeria	Adeniji, O.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
Nigeria	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
Organization of the Islamic Conference	Pirzada, S.S.	A/S-15/PV.7
Pakistan	Shah Nawaz, S.	A/S-15/PV.18
Panama	Ritter, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
Panhellenic Families Association	Zographos, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Peace Research Institute (Dundas, Canada)	Doan, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Peru	Gonzales Posada, L.	A/S-15/PV.5
Project Ploughshares of Waterloo (Canada)	Regehr, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs	Feld, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Rissho Kosei-Kai (Tokyo)	Niwano, N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Rwanda	Kabanda, C.	A/S-15/PV.15
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines. Prime Minister	Mitchell, J.F.	A/S-15/PV.18
Sane/Freeze (Washington, D.C.)	O'Dell, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Saudi Arabia	Shihabi, S.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
Science for Peace (Canada)	Paul, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Scientific Council on Peace and Disarmament Research (Moscow)	Shaskolsky, N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Senegal	Fall, M.	A/S-15/PV.16
Singapore	Mahbubani, K.	A/S-15/PV.15
Socialist International	Vaanenen, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Society for Political Ecology (Stuttgart, Germany, Federal Republic of)	Schwegler-Rohmeis, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Soka Gakkai International	Yamazaki, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Soviet Women's Committee	Stepaniants, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Spain	Fernandez Ordonez, F.	A/S-15/PV.9
Thailand	Pibulsonggram, N.	A/S-15/PV.14
Transnational Foundation for Peace and Future Research	Oberg, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Turkey. Prime Minister	Ozal, T.	A/S-15/PV.6
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Acting Temporary President	Fischer, O. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Rapporteur	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group II. Chairman	Stulpnagel, P. von (Germany, F.R.)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group II. Chairman	Stulpnagel, P. von (Germany, F.R.)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) (cont.)

UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.22
United Kingdom	Howe, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
United Towns Organization	Alpert, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
University Centre for Peace Research (Vienna)	Poellinger, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
University for Peace (San Jose)	Varis, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
University of California. Center for International and Strategic Affairs	Potter, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Uruguay	Barrios Tassano, L.	A/S-15/PV.9
USSR	Shevardnadze, E.A.	A/S-15/PV.12
War Resisters International	McReynolds, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Women's International Democratic Federation	Brown, F.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom	Silva, C. Lopes da	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
World Conference of Mayors for Peace Through Inter-City Solidarity	Araki, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
World Council of Churches	Gibble, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
World Federation of UN Associations	Hagmajer, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
World Muslim Congress	Hamdani, V.A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
World Peace Council	Chandra, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
World Veterans Federation	Wourgaft, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
World Women Parliamentarians for Peace	Hernandez, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Yemen	El-Eryan1, A.	A/S-15/PV.10
Zimbabwe. President	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)		
***	Ballantyne, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
***	Reissen, M.B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Cameroon	Sob, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
Ethiopia	Tadesse, T.	A/S-15/PV.11
International Council for Adult Education	Thompson, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Mongolia	Dugersuren, M.	A/S-15/PV.17
Soka Gakkai International	Yamazaki, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Rapporteur	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group III. Chairman	Engo, P.B. (Cameroon)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8
USSR	Nazarkin, Y.K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
World Conference on Religion and Peace	Taylor, J.B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
World Union of Catholic Women's Organizations	Zizzamia, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)		
Indonesia	Alatas, A.	A/S-15/PV.7
Kenya	Ouko, R.J.	A/S-15/PV.17
Mexico	Garcia Robles, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8
National New Zealand Consultative Committee on Disarmament	Boanas, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Saint Lucia	Flemming, C.S.	A/S-15/PV.21
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Rapporteur	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
Zambia	Muyunda, M.	A/S-15/PV.7

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

DISARMAMENT--CONFERENCES (PROPOSED)		
UN. Ad Hoc Committee on the World Disarmament Conference. Chairman	Perera, K. (Sri Lanka)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)		
Albania		
All Africa Students' Union	Kapllani, M.	A/S-15/PV.15
	Wesseh, C.B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Angola	Moura, V. de	A/S-15/PV.13
Bahamas	Heppburn, D.L.	A/S-15/PV.20
Bahrain	Al-Shakar, K.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
Barbados	Sandiford, L.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
Belgium	Tindemans, L.	A/S-15/PV.8
Benin	Capo-Chichi, G.T.	A/S-15/PV.13
Bolivia	Soria Galvarro, R.	A/S-15/PV.7
Brazilian Movement for Disarmament and Peace	Castiel, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Burma	Gyi, M.M.	A/S-15/PV.16
Cameroon	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/PV.14
Canada	Clark, J.	A/S-15/PV.19
Chile	Daza, P.	A/S-15/PV.17
China	Qian, Qichen	A/S-15/PV.4
Chinese People's Association for Peace and Disarmament	Cao, Xiaobing	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Colombia	Londono-Paredes, J.	A/S-15/PV.10
Congo	Bale, R.S.	A/S-15/PV.19
Cuba. Vice-President	Rodriguez, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.7
Cyprus. President	Vassiliou, G.	A/S-15/PV.4
Czechoslovakia	Chnoupek, B.	A/S-15/PV.10
Democratic Yemen	Al-Dali, A.A.A.	A/S-15/PV.6
Documentation and Dissemination Centre for Disarmament Information	Bassapa, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Ecuador	Garcia Velasco, R.	A/S-15/PV.2
Food and Disarmament International	Putten, J. van der	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
France	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
Gambia. President	Jawara, D.K.	A/S-15/PV.9
Germany, Federal Republic of	Genscher, H.-D.	A/S-15/PV.8
Ghana	Asamoah, O.Y.	A/S-15/PV.6
Gray Panthers	Talbot, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Greek Orthodox Archdiocesan Council	Prountis, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Haiti	Saint-Phard, G.	A/S-15/PV.21
Holy See	Casaroli, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
Indonesia	Alatas, A.	A/S-15/PV.7
International Committee for European Security and Co-operation	Gendt, R. de	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
International Co-operative Alliance	Beasley, R.L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
International Fellowship of Reconciliation	Douglas, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
International Peace Bureau	Dakes, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
International Trade Union Committee for Peace and Disarmament	Christie, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	Velayati, A.A.	A/S-15/PV.3
Ireland. Prime Minister	Haughey, C.J.	A/S-15/PV.5
Kenya	Duko, R.J.	A/S-15/PV.17
Lao People's Democratic Republic	Srithirath, S.	A/S-15/PV.13
Lesotho. Chairman	Lekhanya, J.M.	A/S-15/PV.15
Liberia	Johnson, J.R.	A/S-15/PV.9
Luxembourg	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
Malaysia	Che Wan, A.	A/S-15/PV.13
Maldives	Jameel, F.	A/S-15/PV.7
Mali	Diakite, N.	A/S-15/PV.15
Mauritius	Boolell, S.	A/S-15/PV.20
Mexico. President	Madrid Hurtado, M. de la	A/S-15/PV.12
Mongolia	Dugersuren, M.	A/S-15/PV.17
Nicaragua	Chamorro Mora, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.16
Nigeria	Adeniji, O.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
Nigeria	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
Norway	Hernes, H.	A/S-15/PV.18
Oman	Al-Khussaiby, S.	A/S-15/PV.19

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) (cont.)

Organization of the Islamic Conference	Pirzada, S.S.	A/S-15/PV.7
Pax Christi International	Rossem, P. van	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Peace Research Centre of Gujurat (Ahmedabad, India)	Parikh, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Peru	Gonzales Posada, L.	A/S-15/PV.5
Philippines	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13
Romania	Totu, I.V.	A/S-15/PV.7
Rwanda	Kabanda, C.	A/S-15/PV.15
Saint Lucia	Flemming, C.S.	A/S-15/PV.21
Sane/Freeze (Washington, D.C.)	O'Dell, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Senegal	Fall, M.	A/S-15/PV.16
Soviet Peace Fund	Aksyonov, V.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Sri Lanka	Hameed, A.C.S.	A/S-15/PV.18
Stockholm International Peace Research Institute	Thorsson, I.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Suriname	Sedoc, E.	A/S-15/PV.9
Sweden. Prime Minister	Carlsson, I.	A/S-15/PV.2
Swedish People's Parliament for Disarmament	Herz, U.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Togo	Adodo, A.	A/S-15/PV.14
Trinidad and Tobago. Prime Minister	Robinson, A.N.R.	A/S-15/PV.5
Tunisia	Sahbani, T.	A/S-15/PV.8
Uganda	Ssemogerere, P.	A/S-15/PV.8
Ukrainian SSR	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV.16
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Rapporteur	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group II. Chairman	Stulpnagel, P. von (Germany, F.R.)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group II. Chairman	Stulpnagel, P. von (Germany, F.R.)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
United Arab Emirates	Al-Shaali, M.H.	A/S-15/PV.14
United Republic of Tanzania	Kinana, A.O.	A/S-15/PV.13
Uruguay	Barrios Tassano, L.	A/S-15/PV.9
Venezuela	Aguilar, A.	A/S-15/PV.3
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom	Silva, C. Lopes da	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Council of Churches	Gibble, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
World Federation of Trade Unions	Abdalla, I.A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Zaire	Nguza, K.	A/S-15/PV.5
Zambia	Muyunda, M.	A/S-15/PV.7
Zimbabwe. President	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)		
Asian Buddhist Conference for Peace	Lubsantseren, G.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Cameroon	Sob, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
German Democratic Republic	Fischer, D.	A/S-15/PV.4
International Organization of Journalists	Nordenstreng, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
New Zealand	Marshall, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.6
Philippines	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Rapporteur	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group III. Chairman	Engo, P.B. (Cameroon)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
UN Association of Pakistan	Rizvi, Z.H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
USSR	Nazarkin, Y.K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
World Conference on Religion and Peace	Taylor, J.B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5



GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

DISARMAMENT--RESOLUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10C)

UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Chairman	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Rapporteur	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group I. Chairman	Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7

DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)

Afghanistan. President	Najibullah	A/S-15/PV.11
Algeria	Aberkane, M.	A/S-15/PV.6
Australia	Hayden, W.G.	A/S-15/PV.3
Bangladesh	Choudhury, H.R.	A/S-15/PV.21
Belgium	Tindemans, L.	A/S-15/PV.8
Bolivia	Soria Galvarro, R.	A/S-15/PV.7
Burma	Gyl, M.M.	A/S-15/PV.16
Byelorussian SSR	Gurinovich, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.20
Cameroon	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/PV.14
Cameroon	Sob, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
Chile	Daza, P.	A/S-15/PV.17
Christian Peace Conference	Toth, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Cyprus. President	Vassiliou, G.	A/S-15/PV.4
Democratic Kampuchea	Thiounn, P.	A/S-15/PV.19
Democratic Yemen	Al-Dall, A.A.A.	A/S-15/PV.6
Denmark	Bierring, O.	A/S-15/PV.20
Ecuador	Garcia Velasco, R.	A/S-15/PV.2
Egypt	Abdel Meguid, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.19
European Community	Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Fed. Rep.)	A/S-15/PV.8
Finland. Prime Minister	Holkeri, H.	A/S-15/PV.4
France	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
Gambia. President	Jawara, D.K.	A/S-15/PV.9
German Democratic Republic	Ott, H.	A/S-15/PV.22
Gray Panthers	Talbot, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Great Peace Journey (Sweden)	Blomberg, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Greek Orthodox Archdiocesan Council	Prounis, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Guatemala	Andrade Diaz-Duran, F.	A/S-15/PV.21
Guyana	Jackson, R.E.	A/S-15/PV.9
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)	Pines, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Hungarian Peace Council	Lauko, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies (Brookline, United States)	Lakhdhir, A.H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Institute for International Peace Studies (Notre Dame, United States)	Johansen, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Institute of World Economy and International Relations (Moscow)	Arbatov, A.G.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions	Roemer, B. von	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
International Union of Students	Skala, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Iraq	Aziz, T.	A/S-15/PV.20
Ireland. Prime Minister	Haughey, C.J.	A/S-15/PV.5
Italy	Andreotti, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
Jamaica	Barnett, L.M.H.	A/S-15/PV.3
Jordan	Salah, A.	A/S-15/PV.6
Kenya	Ouko, R.J.	A/S-15/PV.17
Kuwait	Al-Shahin, S.M.	A/S-15/PV.20
Lao People's Democratic Republic	Srithirath, S.	A/S-15/PV.13
Liberia	Johnson, J.R.	A/S-15/PV.9
Malaysia	Che Wan, A.	A/S-15/PV.13
Maldives	Jameel, F.	A/S-15/PV.7
Malta	Tabone, V.	A/S-15/PV.17
Mauritius	Boolell, S.	A/S-15/PV.20
Mexico. President	Madrid Hurtado, M. de la	A/S-15/PV.12
Mongolia	Dugersuren, M.	A/S-15/PV.17
National Mobilization for Survival (New York)	Peck, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) (cont.)

Nepal	Upadhyay, S.K.	A/S-15/PV.7
New Zealand	Marshall, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.6
Nigeria	Nwachukwu, I.D.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
Oman	Al-Khussaiby, S.	A/S-15/PV.19
Organization of the Islamic Conference	Pirzada, S.S.	A/S-15/PV.7
Pakistan	Shah Nawaz, S.	A/S-15/PV.18
Panhellenic Families Association	Zographos, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Paraguay, President	Stroessner, A.A.	A/S-15/PV.8
Parliamentary League for the Promotion of UN Activities (Japan)	Nikaido, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Peace Research Centre of Gujurat (Ahmedabad, India)	Parikh, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Philippines	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13
Poland	Orzechowski, M.	A/S-15/PV.8
Qatar	Al-Kawari, H.A.	A/S-15/PV.9
Saudi Arabia	Shihabi, S.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
Soka Gakkai International	Yamazaki, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Soviet Peace Committee	Ananyev, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Spain	Fernandez Ordonez, F.	A/S-15/PV.9
Sri Lanka	Hameed, A.C.S.	A/S-15/PV.18
Sudan	Abdoun, A.M.	A/S-15/PV.15
Sweden, Prime Minister	Carlsson, I.	A/S-15/PV.2
Switzerland	Chenau-Repond, D.	A/S-15/PV.17
Tunisia	Sahbani, T.	A/S-15/PV.8
Uganda	Ssemogerere, P.	A/S-15/PV.8
Ukrainian SSR	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV.16
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Rapporteur	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group III. Chairman	Engo, P.B. (Cameroon)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. Secretary-General	Perez de Cuellar, J.	A/S-15/PV.1
UN Association of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	Gromyko, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
United Republic of Tanzania	Kinana, A.O.	A/S-15/PV.13
UNSSD3 Campaign Committee of London	Harper, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Uruguay	Barrios Tassano, L.	A/S-15/PV.9
USSR	Nazarokin, Y.K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
USSR	Shevardnadze, E.A.	A/S-15/PV.12
Viet Nam	Nguyen Co Thach	A/S-15/PV.9
World Association for World Federation	Pineau, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Federation of UN Associations	Hagmajer, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Peace Council	Chandra, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Yemen	El-Eryani, A.	A/S-15/PV.10
Yugoslavia	Loncar, B.	A/S-15/PV.3
Zambia	Muyunda, M.	A/S-15/PV.7
Zimbabwe, President	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)		
Afghanistan, President	Najibullah	A/S-15/PV.11
Angola	Moura, V. de	A/S-15/PV.13
Austria	Mock, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
Bahrain	Al-Shakar, K.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
Barbados	Sandiford, L.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
Belgium	Tindemans, L.	A/S-15/PV.8
Benin	Capo-Chichi, G.T.	A/S-15/PV.13
Brazil, President	Sarney, J.	A/S-15/PV.10
Bulgaria	Kostov, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
Costa Rica, President	Arias Sanchez, D.	A/S-15/PV.12
Cuba, Vice-President	Rodriguez, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.7
Equatorial Guinea	Obiang Ndong, D.	A/S-15/PV.21
Ethiopia	Tadesse, T.	A/S-15/PV.11

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL  
SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)  
(cont.)

Gambia. President	Jawara, D.K.	A/S-15/PV.9
Germany, Federal Republic of	Genschler, H.-D.	A/S-15/PV.8
Greenpeace	Leipold, O.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Guatemala	Andrade Diaz-Duran, F.	A/S-15/PV.21
India. Prime Minister	Gandhi, R.	A/S-15/PV.14
Ireland. Prime Minister	Haughey, C.J.	A/S-15/PV.5
Israel. Prime Minister	Shamir, Y.	A/S-15/PV.11
Italy	Andreotti, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
Japan Confederation of Atomic-and-Hydrogen- Bomb Sufferers Organizations	Ito, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Lawyers' Committee on Nuclear Policy (United States)	Popper, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Liberia	Johnson, J.R.	A/S-15/PV.9
Malaysia	Che Wan, A.	A/S-15/PV.13
National Commission for Economic Conversion and Disarmament (Washington, D.C.)	Dumas, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
National Mobilization for Survival (New York)	Peck, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
National New Zealand Consultative Committee on Disarmament	Boanas, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
National Peace Council (London)	Glover, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
New Zealand	Marshall, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.6
Nigeria	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
Oman	Al-Khussaiby, S.	A/S-15/PV.19
Pakistan	Shah Nawaz, S.	A/S-15/PV.18
Panama	Ritter, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
Pan-Pacific and South-East Asia Women's Association	Pynappel, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Paraguay. President	Stroessner, A.A.	A/S-15/PV.8
Poland	Orzechowski, M.	A/S-15/PV.8
Polish Peace Committee	Kubiak, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Portugal. President	Soares, M.	A/S-15/PV.12
Preparatory Committee towards the Achievement of SSOD III (Tokyo)	Nakabayashi, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Project Ploughshares of Waterloo (Canada)	Regehr, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Saint Lucia	Flemming, C.S.	A/S-15/PV.21
Singapore	Mahbubani, K.	A/S-15/PV.15
Singapore	Mahbubani, K.	A/S-15/PV.15
Society for Political Ecology (Stuttgart, Germany, Federal Republic of)	Schwiegler-Rohmeis, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Soviet Peace Fund	Aksyonov, V.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Spain	Fernandez Ordonez, F.	A/S-15/PV.9
Stockholm International Peace Research Institute	Thorsson, I.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Suriname	Sedoc, E.	A/S-15/PV.9
SWAPO	Angua, H.	A/S-15/PV.17
Swedish People's Parliament for Disarmament	Herz, U.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Trade Unions International of Chemical, Oil and Allied Workers	Tabary, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Transnational Foundation for Peace and Future Research	Oberg, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Chairman	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Rapporteur	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group I. Chairman	Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
United Kingdom	Howe, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
United States	Shultz, G.P.	A/S-15/PV.19
UNSSD3 Campaign Committee of London	Harper, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Uruguay	Barrios Tassano, L.	A/S-15/PV.9
World Federation of Democratic Youth	Cserveny, V.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL  
SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)  
(cont.)

World Veterans Federation	Wourgaft, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Zimbabwe. President	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)		
Afghanistan. President	Najibullah	A/S-15/PV.11
Afro-Asian Peoples' Solidarity Organization	Ghaleb, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Agency for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America and the Caribbean (OPANAL). Secretary-General	Stempel Paris, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 2
Albania	Kapllani, M.	A/S-15/PV.15
Algeria	Aberkane, M.	A/S-15/PV.6
Argentina. President	Alfonso, R.R.	A/S-15/PV.2
Australia	Hayden, W.G.	A/S-15/PV.3
Australian Coalition for Disarmament and Peace	Ross, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Bahamas	Hepburn, D.L.	A/S-15/PV.20
Bahrain	Al-Shakar, K.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
Barbados	Sandiford, L.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
Belgium	Tindemans, L.	A/S-15/PV.8
Benin	Capo-Chichi, G.T.	A/S-15/PV.13
Bhutan	Thinley, J.	A/S-15/PV.18
Bolivia	Soria Galvarro, R.	A/S-15/PV.7
Brazil. President	Sarney, J.	A/S-15/PV.10
Bulgaria	Mladenov, P.	A/S-15/PV.16
Burma	Gyi, M.M.	A/S-15/PV.16
Byelorussian SSR	Gurinovich, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.20
Cameroon	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/PV.14
Cameroon	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/PV.22
Canada	Clark, J.	A/S-15/PV.19
Chile	Daza, P.	A/S-15/PV.17
China	Qian, Qichen	A/S-15/PV.4
China	Yu, Mengjia	A/S-15/PV.22
Christian Peace Conference	Toth, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Comoros	Kafe, S.	A/S-15/PV.17
Congo	Bale, R.S.	A/S-15/PV.19
Cuba. Vice-President	Rodriguez, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.7
Czechoslovakia	Chnoupek, B.	A/S-15/PV.10
Democratic Kampuchea	Thiounn, P.	A/S-15/PV.19
Democratic Yemen	Al-Dali, A.A.A.	A/S-15/PV.6
Denmark	Blerring, O.	A/S-15/PV.20
Ethiopia	Tadesse, T.	A/S-15/PV.11
European Community	Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Fed. Rep.)	A/S-15/PV.8
Finland. Prime Minister	Hoikeri, H.	A/S-15/PV.4
Finnish Committee of 100	Hallman, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Finnish Peace Committee	Sevon, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
France	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
Gabon	Biffot, L.-M.	A/S-15/PV.21
German Democratic Republic	Fischer, O.	A/S-15/PV.4
German Democratic Republic	Ott, H.	A/S-15/PV.22
Germany, Federal Republic of	Genscher, H.-D.	A/S-15/PV.8
Ghana	Asamoah, O.Y.	A/S-15/PV.6
Greece	Papoulias, K.	A/S-15/PV.3
Guatemala	Andrade Diaz-Duran, F.	A/S-15/PV.21
Guyana	Jackson, R.E.	A/S-15/PV.9
Holy See	Casaroli, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
Honduras	Suazo Tome, J.	A/S-15/PV.21
Hungary	Varkonyi, P.	A/S-15/PV.9
IAEA. Director-General	Blix, H.	A/S-15/PV.19
Iceland	Palsson, T.	A/S-15/PV.5
India. Prime Minister	Gandhi, R.	A/S-15/PV.14
Indonesia	Alatas, A.	A/S-15/PV.7
Institute of Strategic Studies (Islamabad)	Kamal, N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	Mashhadi-Ghahvehchi, H.	A/S-15/PV.22
Iraq	Aziz, T.	A/S-15/PV.20
Ireland. Prime Minister	Haughey, C.J.	A/S-15/PV.5

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) (cont.)

Italy	Andreotti, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
Jamaica	Barnett, L.M.H.	A/S-15/PV.3
Japan, Prime Minister	Takehita, N.	A/S-15/PV.2
Kuwait	Al-Shahin, S.M.	A/S-15/PV.20
Lao People's Democratic Republic	Srithirath, S.	A/S-15/PV.13
Luxembourg	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
Malaysia	Che Wan, A.	A/S-15/PV.13
Maldives	Jameel, F.	A/S-15/PV.7
Malta	Tabone, V.	A/S-15/PV.17
Mexico, President	Madrid Hurtado, M. de la	A/S-15/PV.12
Nagasaki (Japan). Mayor	Motoshima, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Nepal	Upadhyay, S.K.	A/S-15/PV.7
Netherlands	Broek, H. van den	A/S-15/PV.3
New Zealand	Marshall, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.6
Nicaragua	Chamorro Mora, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.16
Norway	Hernes, H.	A/S-15/PV.18
Nuclear-Free and Independent Pacific Movement	Kotra Uregei, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Oman	Al-Khussaiby, S.	A/S-15/PV.10
Organization of the Islamic Conference	Pirzada, S.S.	A/S-15/PV.7
Pakistan	Shah Nawaz, S.	A/S-15/PV.18
Panama	Ritter, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
Paraguay, President	Stroessner, A.A.	A/S-15/PV.8
Parliamentarians Global Action	Beek, R. ter	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Parliamentary League for the Promotion of UN Activities (Japan)	Nikaido, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Peace Council of the German Democratic Republic	Grossmann, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Peace Research Centre of Gujurat (Ahmedabad, India)	Parikh, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Philippines	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13
Poland	Orzechowski, M.	A/S-15/PV.8
Portugal, President	Soares, M.	A/S-15/PV.12
Preparatory Committee towards the Achievement of SSOD III (Tokyo)	Nakabayashi, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs	Feld, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Rissho Kosei-Kai (Tokyo)	Ni'wano, N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Romania	Totu, I.V.	A/S-15/PV.7
Saint Lucia	Flemming, C.S.	A/S-15/PV.21
Science for Peace (Canada)	Paul, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Socialist International	Vaanenen, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Society for Political Ecology (Stuttgart, Germany, Federal Republic of)	Schwegler-Rohmeis, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Somalia	Osman, A.S.	A/S-15/PV.17
Soviet Peace Committee	Ananyev, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Soviet Peace Fund	Aksyonov, V.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Soviet Women's Committee	Stepanians, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Spain	Fernandez Ordonez, F.	A/S-15/PV.9
Sri Lanka	Hameed, A.C.S.	A/S-15/PV.18
Sri Lanka	Rodrigo, D.E.N.	A/S-15/PV.22
Suriname	Sedoc, E.	A/S-15/PV.9
Sweden	Theorin, M.-B.	A/S-15/PV.22
Sweden, Prime Minister	Carlsson, I.	A/S-15/PV.2
Thailand	Pibulsonggram, N.	A/S-15/PV.14
Togo	Adodo, A.	A/S-15/PV.14
Trinidad and Tobago, Prime Minister	Robinson, A.N.R.	A/S-15/PV.5
Tunisia	Sahbani, T.	A/S-15/PV.8
Uganda	Ssemogerere, P.	A/S-15/PV.8
Ukrainian SSR	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV.16
UN, General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee, Chairman	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
UN, General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee, Rapporteur	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) (cont.)

UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group I. Chairman	Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
United Kingdom	Howe, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
United Kingdom	Solesby, T.A.H.	A/S-15/PV.22
United Republic of Tanzania	Kateka, J.L.	A/S-15/PV.22
United Republic of Tanzania	Kinsna, A.O.	A/S-15/PV.13
United States	Friedersdorf, M.	A/S-15/PV.22
United States	Shultz, G.P.	A/S-15/PV.19
Uruguay	Barrios Tassano, L.	A/S-15/PV.9
USSR	Petrovsky, V.F.	A/S-15/PV.22
Venezuela	Agullar, A.	A/S-15/PV.3
Viet Nam	Nguyen Co Thach	A/S-15/PV.9
World Muslim Congress	Hamdani, V.A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
World Union of Catholic Women's Organizations	Zizamia, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Yugoslav League for Peace, Independence and Equality of People	Berisavljevic, Z.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Yugoslavia	Loncar, B.	A/S-15/PV.3
Zaire	Nguza, K.	A/S-15/PV.3
Zambia	Muyunda, M.	A/S-15/PV.7
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY	Mock, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
Austria	Tindemans, L.	A/S-15/PV.8
Belgium	Chnoupek, B.	A/S-15/PV.10
Czechoslovakia	Blerring, D.	A/S-15/PV.20
Denmark	Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Fed. Rep.)	A/S-15/PV.8
European Community	Landy, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
European Nuclear Disarmament (United Kingdom)	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
France	Fischer, D.	A/S-15/PV.4
German Democratic Republic	Genscher, H.-D.	A/S-15/PV.8
Germany, Federal Republic of	Varkonyi, P.	A/S-15/PV.9
Hungary	Palsson, T.	A/S-15/PV.5
Iceland	Heininger, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Institute of International Politics and Economics (Berlin, German Democratic Republic)	Wagenaar, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Inter-Church Peace Council (Netherlands)	Gendt, R. de	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
International Committee for European Security and Co-operation	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
Luxembourg	Tabone, V.	A/S-15/PV.17
Malta	Biot, F.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Peace Movement (Paris)	Orzechowski, M.	A/S-15/PV.8
Poland	Soares, M.	A/S-15/PV.12
Portugal. President	Totu, I.V.	A/S-15/PV.7
Romania	Fernandez Ordonez, F.	A/S-15/PV.9
Spain	Ozal, T.	A/S-15/PV.6
Turkey. Prime Minister	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV.16
Ukrainian SSR	Shultz, G.P.	A/S-15/PV.19
United States	Poellinger, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
University Centre for Peace Research (Vienna)	Rodriguez, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.7
FOREIGN MILITARY BASES	Nazarkin, Y.K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
Cuba. Vice-President	Gharekhan, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.19
USSR	Kamal, S.A.	A/S-15/PV.19
INDIA--PAKISTAN	Najibullah	A/S-15/PV.11
India	Ghaleb, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Pakistan	Kapllani, M.	A/S-15/PV.15
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)	Aberkane, M.	A/S-15/PV.6
Afghanistan. President	Wesseh, C.B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Afro-Asian Peoples' Solidarity Organization	Moura, V. de	A/S-15/PV.13
Albania		
Algeria		
All Africa Students' Union		
Angola		

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM  
9) (cont.)

Argentina, President	Alfonso, R.R.	A/S-15/PV.2
Asian Buddhist Conference for Peace	Lubsantseren, G.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Australia	Hayden, W.G.	A/S-15/PV.3
Australian Coalition for Disarmament and Peace	Ross, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Bahamas	Hepburn, D.L.	A/S-15/PV.20
Bahrain	Al-Shakar, K.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
Bangladesh	Choudhury, H.R.	A/S-15/PV.21
Barbados	Sandiford, L.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
Belgium	Tindemans, L.	A/S-15/PV.8
Belize	Tillett, K.E.	A/S-15/PV.21
Benin	Capo-Chichi, G.T.	A/S-15/PV.13
Bhutan	Thinley, J.	A/S-15/PV.18
Bolivia	Soria Galvarro, R.	A/S-15/PV.7
Brazil, President	Sarney, J.	A/S-15/PV.10
Brazilian Movement for Disarmament and Peace	Castiel, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Bulgaria	Mladenov, P.	A/S-15/PV.16
Burma	Gyi, M.M.	A/S-15/PV.16
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (London)	Kent, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Canadian Voice of Women	Williams, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Chile	Daza, P.	A/S-15/PV.17
China	Qian, Qichen	A/S-15/PV.4
Christian Peace Conference	Toth, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Comoros	Kafe, S.	A/S-15/PV.17
Congo	Bale, R.S.	A/S-15/PV.19
Costa Rica, President	Arias Sanchez, O.	A/S-15/PV.12
Cyprus, President	Vassiliou, G.	A/S-15/PV.4
Czechoslovakia	Chnoupek, B.	A/S-15/PV.10
Democratic Kampuchea	Thiounn, P.	A/S-15/PV.19
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	Pak, Gil Yon	A/S-15/PV.15
Documentation and Dissemination Centre for Disarmament Information	Bassapa, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Ecuador	Garcia Velasco, R.	A/S-15/PV.2
Egypt	Abdel Meguid, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.19
Equatorial Guinea	Obiang Ndong, D.	A/S-15/PV.21
European Community	Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Fed. Rep.)	A/S-15/PV.8
Finnish Peace Committee	Sevon, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Food and Disarmament International	Putten, J. van der	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
France	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
Gabon	Biffot, L.-M.	A/S-15/PV.21
German Democratic Republic	Fischer, O.	A/S-15/PV.4
Germany, Federal Republic of	Genscher, H.-D.	A/S-15/PV.8
Global Education Associates	Mische, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Gray Panthers	Talbot, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Great Peace Journey (Sweden)	Blomberg, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Greek Orthodox Archdiocesan Council	Prounis, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Guatemala	Andrade Diaz-Duran, F.	A/S-15/PV.21
Guyana	Jackson, R.E.	A/S-15/PV.9
Haiti	Saint-Phard, G.	A/S-15/PV.21
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)	Pines, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Holy See	Casaroli, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
Honduras	Suazo Tome, J.	A/S-15/PV.21
Hungarian Peace Council	Lauko, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
India, Prime Minister	Gandhi, R.	A/S-15/PV.14
Indonesia	Alatas, A.	A/S-15/PV.7
Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses (New Delhi)	Singh, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM  
9) (cont.)

Institute for International Peace Studies (Notre Dame, United States)	Johansen, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Institute of International Politics and Economics (Berlin, German Democratic Republic)	Heininger, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Institute of World Economy and International Relations (Moscow)	Arbatov, A.G.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Inter-Church Peace Council (Netherlands)	Wagenaar, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Association of Democratic Lawyers	Bentoumi, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions	Roemer, B. von	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Co-operative Alliance	Beasley, R.L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Council for Adult Education	Thompson, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Fellowship of Reconciliation	Douglas, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Institute for Peace (Vienna)	Thae, M.	A/S-15/AC. /PV. 6
International Organization of Journalists	Nordenstreng, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War	Sidel, V.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Trade Union Committee for Peace and Disarmament	Christie, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Union of Students	Skala, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
International Women's League for Peace and Liberty	Fernex, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
International Youth for Peace and Justice Tour	All, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	Velayati, A.A.	A/S-15/PV.3
Iraq	Aziz, T.	A/S-15/PV.20
Ireland. Prime Minister	Haughey, C.J.	A/S-15/PV.5
Israel. Prime Minister	Shamir, Y.	A/S-15/PV.11
Israeli Institute for the Study of International Affairs	Nachmias, N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Italy	Andreotti, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
Japan. Prime Minister	Takeshita, N.	A/S-15/PV.2
Japan Congress against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs	Ito, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Japan Council against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs	Hirone, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Jordan	Salah, A.	A/S-15/PV.6
Kenya	Ouko, R.J.	A/S-15/PV.17
Lao People's Democratic Republic	Srithirath, S.	A/S-15/PV.13
League of Arab States	Maksoud, C.	A/S-15/PV.21
Lesotho. Chairman	Lekhanya, J.M.	A/S-15/PV.15
Liberia	Johnson, J.R.	A/S-15/PV.9
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	Al-Talhi, G.	A/S-15/PV.15
Luxembourg	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
Luxembourg	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
Malaysia	Che Wan, A.	A/S-15/PV.13
Mali	Diakite, N.	A/S-15/PV.15
Malta	Tabone, V.	A/S-15/PV.17
Mauritius	Boolell, S.	A/S-15/PV.20
Mexico. President	Madrid Hurtado, M. de la	A/S-15/PV.12
Mongolia	Dugersuren, M.	A/S-15/PV.17
Mozambique	Mocumbi, P.M.	A/S-15/PV.11
Nagasaki (Japan). Mayor	Motoshima, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
National Commission for Economic Conversion and Disarmament (Washington, D.C.)	Dumas, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Nepal	Upadhyay, S.K.	A/S-15/PV.7
Nigeria	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
Norway	Hernes, H.	A/S-15/PV.18
Nuclear-Free and Independent Pacific Movement	Kotra Uregei, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Organization of the Islamic Conference	Pirzada, S.S.	A/S-15/PV.7
Pakistan	Shah Nawaz, S.	A/S-15/PV.18



GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM  
9) (cont.)

Parliamentary League for the Promotion of UN Activities (Japan)	Nikaido, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Peace Movement (Paris)	Biot, F.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Peace Research Centre of Gujurat (Ahmedabad, India)	Parikh, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Peace Research Institute (Dundas, Canada)	Dorn, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Peru	Gonzales Posada, L.	A/S-15/PV.5
Philippines	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13
Philippines	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13
PLO	Terzi, Z.L.	A/S-15/PV.19
Poland	Orzechowski, M.	A/S-15/PV.8
Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs	Feld, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Republic of Korea	Choi, Kwang Soo	A/S-15/PV.17
Romania	Totu, I.V.	A/S-15/PV.7
Rwanda	Kabanda, C.	A/S-15/PV.15
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines. Prime Minister	Mitchell, J.F.	A/S-15/PV.18
Salvation Army (United States)	Miller, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Scientific Council on Peace and Disarmament Research (Moscow)	Shaskolsky, N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Senegal	Fall, M.	A/S-15/PV.16
Singapore	Mahbubani, K.	A/S-15/PV.15
Somalia	Osman, A.S.	A/S-15/PV.17
Soviet Peace Committee	Ananyev, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Sri Lanka	Hameed, A.C.S.	A/S-15/PV.18
Stockholm International Peace Research Institute	Thorsson, I.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Sudan	Abdoun, A.M.	A/S-15/PV.15
Sweden. Prime Minister	Carlsson, I.	A/S-15/PV.2
Switzerland	Chenaux-Repond, D.	A/S-15/PV.17
Syrian Arab Republic	Al-Masri, A.F.	A/S-15/PV.17
Thailand	Pibulsonggram, N.	A/S-15/PV.14
Togo	Adodo, A.	A/S-15/PV.14
Transnational Foundation for Peace and Future Research	Oberg, J.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Trinidad and Tobago. Prime Minister	Robinson, A.N.R.	A/S-15/PV.5
Tunisia	Sahbani, T.	A/S-15/PV.8
Uganda	Ssemogerere, P.	A/S-15/PV.8
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. Secretary-General	Perez de Cuellar, J.	A/S-15/PV.1
UN Association of Pakistan	Rizvi, Z.H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
UN Association of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	Gromyko, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Unitarian Universalist Association	Schulz, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
United Kingdom	Howe, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
United Republic of Tanzania	Kinana, A.O.	A/S-15/PV.13
United States	Shultz, G.P.	A/S-15/PV.19
United Towns Organization	Alpert, P.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
University for Peace (San Jose)	Varis, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
University of California. Center for International and Strategic Affairs	Potter, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
UNSSD3 Campaign Committee of London	Harper, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Uruguay	Barrios Tassano, L.	A/S-15/PV.9
USSR	Shevardnadze, E.A.	A/S-15/PV.12
Viet Nam	Nguyen Co Thach	A/S-15/PV.9
War Resisters International	McReynolds, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Women's International Democratic Federation	Brown, F.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM  
9) (cont.)

World Association for World Federation	Pineau, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Confederation of the Organizations of the Teaching Profession	Futrell, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Conference of Mayors for Peace Through Inter-City Solidarity	Araki, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Federation of Democratic Youth	Cserveny, V.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Federation of Scientific Workers	Legay, J.-M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Muslim Congress	Hamdani, V.A.	A/S-15/AC.1/P. 5
World Peace Council	Chandra, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
World Women Parliamentarians for Peace	Hernandez, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Yemen	El-Eryani, A.	A/S-15/PV.10
Yugoslav League for Peace, Independence and Equality of People	Berisavijevic, Z.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Yugoslavia	Loncar, B.	A/S-15/PV.3
Zaire	Nguza, K.	A/S-15/PV.5
Zimbabwe. President	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ		
Egypt	Elaraby, N.	A/S-15/PV.19
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	Mashhadi-Ghahvehchi, H.	A/S-15/PV.19
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	Mashhadi-Ghahvehchi, H.	A/S-15/PV.21
Iraq	Al-Amin, M.A.	A/S-15/PV.19
Iraq	Aziz, T.	A/S-15/PV.20
Iraq	Sumaida, A.M.	A/S-15/PV.21
Kuwait	Al-Shahin, S.M.	A/S-15/PV.20
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION		
Bahrain	Al-Shakar, K.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
Democratic Kampuchea	Tep, K.	A/S-15/PV.9
Democratic Kampuchea	Thiounn, P.	A/S-15/PV.19
Israel. Prime Minister	Shamir, Y.	A/S-15/PV.11
Viet Nam	Nguyen Co Thach	A/S-15/PV.9
KOREAN QUESTION		
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	Li, Yong Hui	A/S-15/PV.17
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	Pak, Gil Yon	A/S-15/PV.15
Republic of Korea	Choi, Kwang Soo	A/S-15/PV.17
Republic of Korea	Kwon, Jong Rak	A/S-15/PV.17
United States	Buczacki, J.	A/S-15/PV.15
United States	Granger, J.	A/S-15/PV.17
NAVAL ARMAMENTS		
Bangladesh	Choudhury, H.R.	A/S-15/PV.21
Bulgaria	Kostov, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
Democratic Yemen	Al-Dall, A.A.A.	A/S-15/PV.6
Finland. Prime Minister	Holkeri, H.	A/S-15/PV.4
Greenpeace	Leipold, O.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Iceland	Palsson, T.	A/S-15/PV.5
Scientific Council on Peace and Disarmament Research (Moscow)	Shaskolsky, N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Sweden. Prime Minister	Carlsson, I.	A/S-15/PV.2
Ukrainian SSR	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV.16
NICARAGUA SITUATION		
Nicaragua	Chamorro Mora, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.16
Nicaragua	Serrano, A.	A/S-15/PV.17
United States	Granger, J.	A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT		
Afghanistan. President	Najibullah	A/S-15/PV.11
Albania	Kapllani, M.	A/S-15/PV.15
Algeria	Aberkane, M.	A/S-15/PV.6
Australia	Hayden, W.G.	A/S-15/PV.3
Austria	Mock, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
Bahrain	Al-Shakar, K.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
Bangladesh	Choudhury, H.R.	A/S-15/PV.21
Barbados	Sandiford, L.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
Belize	Tillett, K.E.	A/S-15/PV.21
Benin	Capo-Chichi, G.T.	A/S-15/PV.13
Bhutan	Thinley, J.	A/S-15/PV.18

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (cont.)

Bolivia	Soria Galvarro, R.	A/S-15/PV.7
Brazilian Movement for Disarmament and Peace	Castiel, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Bulgaria	Mladenov, P.	A/S-15/PV.16
Burma	Gyl, M.M.	A/S-15/PV.16
Byelorussian SSR	Gurinovich, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.20
Cameroon	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/PV.14
Canada	Clark, J.	A/S-15/PV.19
Center for Defense Information (United States)	Carroll, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
China	Qian, Qichen	A/S-15/PV.4
Chinese People's Association for Peace and Disarmament	Cao, Xiaobing	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Comoros	Kafe, S.	A/S-15/PV.17
Czechoslovakia	Chnoupek, B.	A/S-15/PV.10
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	Pak, Gil Yon	A/S-15/PV.15
Democratic Yemen	Al-Dall, A.A.A.	A/S-15/PV.6
Denmark	Bierring, O.	A/S-15/PV.20
Ecuador	Garcia Velasco, R.	A/S-15/PV.2
Egypt	Abdel Meguid, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.19
Equatorial Guinea	Oblang Ndong, D.	A/S-15/PV.21
Finland, Prime Minister	Holkeri, H.	A/S-15/PV.4
France	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
Gabon	Biffot, L.-M.	A/S-15/PV.21
Gambia, President	Jawara, D.K.	A/S-15/PV.9
German Democratic Republic	Fischer, O.	A/S-15/PV.4
Greece	Papoulias, K.	A/S-15/PV.3
Greenpeace	Leipold, O.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Haiti	Saint-Phard, G.	A/S-15/PV.21
Honduras	Suazo Tome, J.	A/S-15/PV.21
Hungary	Varkonyi, P.	A/S-15/PV.9
IAEA, Director-General	Blix, H.	A/S-15/PV.19
Iceland	Palsson, T.	A/S-15/PV.5
India, Prime Minister	Gandhi, R.	A/S-15/PV.14
International Institute for Peace (Vienna)	Thee, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	Velayati, A.A.	A/S-15/PV.3
Ireland, Prime Minister	Haughey, C.J.	A/S-15/PV.5
Jamaica	Barnett, L.M.H.	A/S-15/PV.3
Japan, Prime Minister	Takehita, N.	A/S-15/PV.2
Japan Confederation of Atomic-and-Hydrogen-Bomb Sufferers Organizations	Ito, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Japan Council against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs	Hirone, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Kenya	Duko, R.J.	A/S-15/PV.17
Kuwait	Al-Shahin, S.M.	A/S-15/PV.20
Lao People's Democratic Republic	Srithirath, S.	A/S-15/PV.13
Lawyers' Committee on Nuclear Policy (United States)	Popper, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
League of Arab States	Maksoud, C.	A/S-15/PV.21
Lesotho, Chairman	Lekhanya, J.M.	A/S-15/PV.15
Luxembourg	Goebbels, R.	A/S-15/PV.13
Malta	Tabone, V.	A/S-15/PV.17
Mauritius	Boolell, S.	A/S-15/PV.20
Mongolia	Dugersuren, M.	A/S-15/PV.17
Nagasaki (Japan), Mayor	Motoshima, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Nepal	'Jpadhyay, S.K.	A/S-15/PV.7
Netherlands	Broek, H. van den	A/S-15/PV.3
New Zealand	Marshall, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.6
Nicaragua	Chamorro Mora, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.16
Nigeria	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
Norway	Hernes, H.	A/S-15/PV.18
Nuclear-Free and Independent Pacific Movement	Kotra Uregei, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Oman	Al-Khussaiby, S.	A/S-15/PV.19
Organization of the Islamic Conference	Pirzada, S.S.	A/S-15/PV.7
Pakistan	Shah Nawaz, S.	A/S-15/PV.18
Panama	Ritter, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
Parliamentarians Global Action	Beek, R. ter	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS**

**NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (cont.)**

Parliamentary League for the Promotion of UN Activities (Japan)	Nikaïdo, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Peace Council of the German Democratic Republic	Grossmann, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Peace Research Centre of Gujurat (Ahmedabad, India)	Parikh, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Philippines	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13
Poland	Orzechowski, M.	A/S-15/PV.8
Preparatory Committee towards the Achievement of SSOD III (Tokyo)	Nakabayashi, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs	Feld, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Republic of Korea	Choi, Kwang Soo	A/S-15/PV.17
Romania	Totu, I.V.	A/S-15/PV.7
Rwanda	Kabanda, C.	A/S-15/PV.15
Saint Lucia	Flemming, C.S.	A/S-15/PV.21
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines. Prime Minister	Mitchell, J.F.	A/S-15/PV.18
Science for Peace (Canada)	Paul, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Senegal	Fall, M.	A/S-15/PV.16
Singapore	Mahbubani, K.	A/S-15/PV.15
Somalia	Osman, A.S.	A/S-15/PV.17
Sri Lanka	Hameed, A.C.S.	A/S-15/PV.18
Stockholm International Peace Research Institute	Thorsson, I.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Suriname	Sedoc, E.	A/S-15/PV.9
SWAPO	Angula, H.	A/S-15/PV.17
Sweden. Prime Minister	Carlsson, I.	A/S-15/PV.2
Switzerland	Chenaux-Repond, D.	A/S-15/PV.17
Syrian Arab Republic	Al-Masri, A.F.	A/S-15/PV.17
Togo	Adodo, A.	A/S-15/PV.14
Trinidad and Tobago. Prime Minister	Robinson, A.N.R.	A/S-15/PV.5
Tunisia	Sahbani, T.	A/S-15/PV.8
Turkey. Prime Minister	Ozal, T.	A/S-15/PV.6
Ukrainian SSR	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV.16
United Kingdom	Howe, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
United Republic of Tanzania	Kinana, A.O.	A/S-15/PV.13
United States	Shultz, G.P.	A/S-15/PV.19
University of California. Center for International and Strategic Affairs	Potter, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Venezuela	Aguilar, A.	A/S-15/PV.3
Viet Nam	Nguyen Co Thach	A/S-15/PV.9
World Conference of Mayors for Peace Through Inter-City Solidarity	Araki, T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
World Muslim Congress	Hamdani, V.A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
World Peace Council	Chandra, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Yemen	El-Eryani, A.	A/S-15/PV.10
Yugoslavia	Loncar, B.	A/S-15/PV.3
Zaire	Nguzza, K.	A/S-15/PV.5
Zimbabwe. President	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
<b>NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONE--OCEANIA REGION</b>		
Australia	Butler, R.W.	A/S-15/PV.19
Peace Council of the German Democratic Republic	Grossmann, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
<b>NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES</b>		
Agency for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America and the Caribbean (OPANAL). Secretary-General	Stempel Paris, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.2
Albania	Kapllani, M.	A/S-15/PV.15
Bolivia	Soria Galvarro, R.	A/S-15/PV.7
Bulgaria	Mladenov, P.	A/S-15/PV.16
Cameroon	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/PV.14
Congo	Bale, R.S.	A/S-15/PV.19
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	Pak, Gil Yon	A/S-15/PV.15
Egypt	Abdel Meguid, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.19
Ethiopia	Tadesse, T.	A/S-15/PV.11
Gambia. President	Jawara, D.K.	A/S-15/PV.9
Guatemala	Andrade Diaz-Duran, F.	A/S-15/PV.21
Iraq	Aziz, T.	A/S-15/PV.20
Israel	Nissim-Issacharoff, J.	A/S-15/PV.19

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES (cont.)		
Israeli Institute for the Study of International Affairs		
Jordan	Nachmias, N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Kenya	Salah, A.	A/S-15/PV.6
Kuwait	Ouko, R.J.	A/S-15/PV.17
League of Arab States	Al-Shahin, S.M.	A/S-15/PV.20
Malaysia	Maksoud, C.	A/S-15/PV.21
Mali	Che Wan, A.	A/S-15/PV.13
Mozambique	Diakite, N.	A/S-15/PV.15
National New Zealand Consultative Committee on Disarmament	Mocumbi, P.M.	A/S-15/PV.11
New Zealand	Boanas, K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Nigeria	Marshall, C.R.	A/S-15/PV.6
Philippines	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
PLO	Ingles, J.D.	A/S-15/PV.13
Qatar	Terzi, Z.L.	A/S-15/PV.19
Romania	Al-Kawari, H.A.	A/S-15/PV.9
Rwanda	Totu, I.V.	A/S-15/PV.7
Senegal	Kabanda, C.	A/S-15/PV.15
Somalia	Fall, M.	A/S-15/PV.16
SWAPO	Osman, A.S.	A/S-15/PV.17
Syrian Arab Republic	Angula, H.	A/S-15/PV.17
Syrian Arab Republic	Al-Masri, A.F.	A/S-15/PV.17
Thailand	Al-Masri, A.F.	A/S-15/PV.19
Togo	Pibulsonggram, N.	A/S-15/PV.14
Tunisia	Adodo, A.	A/S-15/PV.14
Uganda	Sahban, T.	A/S-15/PV.8
United Arab Emirates	Ssemogerere, P.	A/S-15/PV.8
United Kingdom	Al-Shaali, M.H.	A/S-15/PV.14
United Republic of Tanzania	Howe, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
Yemen	Kinana, A.O.	A/S-15/PV.13
Zambia	El-Eryani, A.	A/S-15/PV.10
Zimbabwe. President	Muyunda, M.	A/S-15/PV.7
OUTER SPACE--ARMS RACE	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
Italy	Andreotti, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
Zimbabwe. President	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2
PANAMA--UNITED STATES		
Panama	Ritter, J.E.	A/S-15/PV.11
United States	Friedersdorf, M.	A/S-15/PV.11
PARAGUAY--POLITICAL CONDITIONS		
Paraguay. President	Stroessner, A.A.	A/S-15/PV.8
UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS		
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Acting Temporary President	Fischer, O. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President	Fiorin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.5
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President	Fiorin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.20
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President	Fiorin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10A)		
UN. Conference on Disarmament		
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Chairman	Esztergalyos, F. (Hungary)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 1
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Rapporteur	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group I. Chairman	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10B)	Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
UN. Disarmament Commission. Chairman	Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 2
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Chairman	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Rapporteur	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group I. Chairman	Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988**  
**INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS**

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)-- AGENDA (AGENDA ITEM 7)		
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)-- CLOSING		
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)-- GENERAL DEBATE (AGENDA ITEM 8)		
Australia	Butler, R.W.	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)-- OFFICERS		
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Chairman	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)-- OPENING (AGENDA ITEM 1)		
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Acting Temporary President	Fischer, O. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)-- PRAYER OR MEDITATION (AGENDA ITEM 2)		
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Acting Temporary President	Fischer, O. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)		
Brazil	Azambuja, M. Castrioto de	A/S-15/PV.22
Cameroon	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Cameroon	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/PV.22
China	Fan, Guoxiang	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Cyprus	Droushiotis, J.C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Czechoslovakia	Zapotocky, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Czechoslovakia	Zapotocky, E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Egypt	Badawi, A.H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Gabon	Biffot, L.-M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
German Democratic Republic	Rose, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Germany, Federal Republic of	Stulpnagel, P. von	A/S-15/PV.22
India	Gharekhan, C.R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	Mashhadi-Ghahvehchi, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Iraq	Al-Ketani, A.-R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Japan	Yamada, C.	A/S-15/PV.22
Mexico	Garcia Robles, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Nigeria	Adeniji, O.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
PLO	Terzi, Z.L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Senegal	Sylla, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Sri Lanka	Rodrigo, D.E.N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Sri Lanka	Rodrigo, D.E.N.	A/S-15/PV.22
Sweden	Theorin, M.-B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Sweden	Theorin, M.-B.	A/S-15/PV.22
Syrian Arab Republic	Al-Masri, A.F.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Ukrainian SSR	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV.16
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Chairman	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--		
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) (cont.)		
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Rapporteur	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Rapporteur	Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Secretary	Prandler, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
United Kingdom	Solesby, T.A.H.	A/S-15/PV.22
United Republic of Tanzania	Kateka, J.L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
United Republic of Tanzania	Kateka, J.L.	A/S-15/PV.22
United States	Walters, V.A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
USSR	Petrovsky, V.F.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Yugoslavia	Pejic, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Zambia	Kapambwe, L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--		
WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)		
Australia	Butler, R.W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Belgium	Clerckx, C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Cameroon	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 1
Cameroon	Engo, P.B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Egypt	Fahmy, M.N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
France	Blanc, P.-L.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Gabon	Biffot, L.-M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
German Democratic Republic	Rose, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Group of Non-Aligned Countries. Chairman	Mudenge, I.S.G. (Zimbabwe)	A/S-15/PV.1
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	Mashhadi-Ghahvehchi, H.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Iraq	Al-Ketal, A.-R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Norway	Vraalsen, T.E.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Peru	Bellina, J.A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Sri Lanka	Rodrigo, D.E.N.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Syrian Arab Republic	Al-Masri, A.F.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Chairman	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 1
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Chairman	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 2
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Chairman	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. Group of African States	Adam, H. (Sudan)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. Group of Asian States	Gharekhan, C.R. (India)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. Group of Eastern European States	Zapotocky, E. (Czechoslovakia)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States	Penalosa, E. (Colombia)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. Group of Western European and Other States	Solesby, T.A.H. (United Kingdom)	A/S-15/PV.1
United States	Friedersdorf, M.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
USSR	Nazarkin, Y.K.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Yemen	Maktari, A.G.T.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)-- WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5) (cont.) Yugoslavia	Djokic, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
Zambia	Kazembe, E.M.C.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--MEMBERS (AGENDA ITEM 3A) UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Acting Temporary President	Fischer, D. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B) Belgium	Servais, M.	A/S-15/PV.22
China	Yu, Mengjia	A/S-15/PV.22
Germany, Federal Republic of	Fischer, B.	A/S-15/PV.22
Iraq	Sumaida, A.M.	A/S-15/PV.20
Pakistan	Kamal, S.A.	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/S-15/PV.22
United Kingdom	Solesby, T.A.H.	A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). PRESIDENT (AGENDA ITEM 4) Pakistan	Ahmad, M.A.	A/S-15/PV.1
UN. PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR THE THIRD SPECIAL SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DEVOTED TO DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 6) UN. Preparatory Committee for the Third Special Session of the General Assembly Devoted to Disarmament. Chairman	Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)	A/S-15/PV.1
VERIFICATION MEASURES Austria	Mock, A.	A/S-15/PV.5
Bangladesh	Choudhury, H.R.	A/S-15/PV.21
Byelorussian SSR	Gurinovich, A.E.	A/S-15/PV.20
Canada	Clark, J.	A/S-15/PV.19
Czechoslovakia	Chnoupek, B.	A/S-15/PV.10
France	Dumas, R.	A/S-15/PV.4
German Democratic Republic	Fischer, D.	A/S-15/PV.4
Ghana	Asamoah, O.Y.	A/S-15/PV.6
Greece	Papoulias, K.	A/S-15/PV.3
Hungary	Varkonyi, P.	A/S-15/PV.9
IAEA, Director-General	Blix, H.	A/S-15/PV.19
Indonesia	Alatas, A.	A/S-15/PV.7
Institute for International Peace Studies (Notre Dame, United States)	Johansen, R.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Italy	Andreotti, G.	A/S-15/PV.10
Japan, Prime Minister	Takeshita, N.	A/S-15/PV.2
Mongolia	Dugersuren, M.	A/S-15/PV.17
Netherlands	Broek, H. van den	A/S-15/PV.3
Nigeria	Nwachukwu, I.O.S.	A/S-15/PV.11
Norway	Hernes, H.	A/S-15/PV.18
Parliamentarians Global Action	Beek, R. ter	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Peace Research Institute (Dundas, Canada)	Dorn, W.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs	Feld, B.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Science for Peace (Canada)	Paul, D.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Spain	Fernandez Ordonez, F.	A/S-15/PV.9
Ukrainian SSR	Kravets, V.A.	A/S-15/PV.16
USSR	Shevardnadze, E.A.	A/S-15/PV.12
WOMEN--PEACE Canadian Voice of Women	Williams, A.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Parliamentary League for the Promotion of UN Activities (Japan)	Nikaido, S.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Women's International Democratic Federation	Brown, F.	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Women's International League for Peace and Freedom	Silva, C. Lopes da	A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN Ethiopia	Tadesse, T.	A/S-15/PV.11
Greece	Papoulias, K.	A/S-15/PV.3
Indonesia	Alatas, A.	A/S-15/PV.7



GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN (cont.)

Nepal	Upadhyay, S.K.	A/S-15/PV.7
Oman	Al-Khussaiby, S.	A/S-15/PV.19
Sri Lanka	Hameed, A.C.S.	A/S-15/PV.18
UN. Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean.	Perera, K. (Sri Lanka)	A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Chairman		1
Zimbabwe. President	Mugabe, R.G.	A/S-15/PV.2

This page intentionally left blank

## LIST OF DOCUMENTS

Note: Documents issued as Supplements to the Official Records of the General Assembly, fifteenth special session, are so indicated.

### PLENARY

#### General documents

A/S-15/1 (GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 1)  
A/S-15/2 (To be issued as GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 2)  
A/S-15/3 (To be issued as GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 3)  
A/S-15/4 (GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 4)  
A/S-15/5 (GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 5)  
A/S-15/5 (GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 6)  
(to be issued)  
A/S-15/7 + Add.1-2  
A/S-15/8 + Corr.1  
A/S-15/9  
A/S-15/10 + Add.1  
A/S-15/11  
A/S-15/12  
A/S-15/13  
A/S-15/14  
A/S-15/15  
A/S-15/16  
A/S-15/17  
A/S-15/18 + Add.1-3  
A/S-15/19  
A/S-15/20  
A/S-15/21  
A/S-15/22 + Corr.1  
A/S-15/23  
A/S-15/24  
A/S-15/25  
A/S-15/26  
A/S-15/27 + Corr.1  
A/S-15/28  
A/S-15/29  
A/S-15/30  
A/S-15/31  
A/S-15/32

#### General documents

A/S-15/33  
A/S-15/34  
A/S-15/35  
A/S-15/36 + Add.1  
A/S-15/37  
A/S-15/38  
A/S-15/39  
A/S-15/40  
A/S-15/41 + Add.1  
A/S-15/42  
A/S-15/43  
A/S-15/44  
A/S-15/45  
A/S-15/46  
A/S-15/47  
A/S-15/48  
A/S-15/49  
A/S-15/50

#### Information series

A/INF/S-15/1  
A/INF/S-15/2  
A/INF/S-15/3  
A/INF/S-15/4

#### Verbatim records

A/S-15/PV.1-7  
A/S-15/PV.8 + Corr.1  
A/S-15/PV.9-22

#### Resolutions and decisions

A/RES/S-15/1

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

Committee of the Whole

Committee of the Whole (continued)

General documents

A/S-15/AC.1/1  
 A/S-15/AC.1/2  
 A/S-15/AC.1/3  
 A/S-15/AC.1/4  
 A/S-15/AC.1/5  
 A/S-15/AC.1/6  
 A/S-15/AC.1/7  
 A/S-15/AC.1/8  
 A/S-15/AC.1/9  
 A/S-15/AC.1/10  
 A/S-15/AC.1/11  
 A/S-15/AC.1/12  
 A/S-15/AC.1/13  
 A/S-15/AC.1/14  
 A/S-15/AC.1/15  
 A/S-15/AC.1/16  
 A/S-15/AC.1/17  
 A/S-15/AC.1/18  
 A/S-15/AC.1/19 + Add.1-3  
 A/S-15/AC.1/20 + Corr.1  
 A/S-15/AC.1/21  
 A/S-15/AC.1/22  
 A/S-15/AC.1/23  
 A/S-15/AC.1/24  
 A/S-15/AC.1/25  
 A/S-15/AC.1/26  
 A/S-15/AC.1/27  
 A/S-15/AC.1/28  
 A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/1  
 A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/2  
 A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/3  
 A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/4  
 A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/5  
 A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/1/1  
 A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/1/2  
 A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/1/1/1  
 A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/1/1/2  
 A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/1/1/3  
 A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/1/1/4  
 A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/1/1/5  
 A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/1/1/6  
 A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/1/1/7  
 A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/1/1/8  
 A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/1/1/9  
 A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/1/1/10

Limited series

A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part I) + Corr.1  
 A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part II) (not issued)  
 A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part III)

Verbatim records

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1-10

Supplements to Official Records

- No. 1 A/S-15/1  
 Report of the Preparatory Committee for the Third Special Session of the General Assembly Devoted to Disarmament. - New York : UN, 1988. 111, 22 p. - (GAOR, 15th special session, Suppl. no. 1)  
 Photo-offset.
- No. 2 A/S-15/2  
 Special report of the Conference on Disarmament to the third special session of the General Assembly of the United Nations devoted to disarmament. - (New York) : UN, 11 May 1988. 265 p. (To be issued as GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 2).  
 Photo-offset.
- No. 3 A/S-15/3  
 Special report of the Disarmament Commission to the General Assembly at its 3rd special session devoted to disarmament. - (New York) : UN, 28 May 1988. 80 p. (To be issued as GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 3).  
 Photo-offset.
- No. 4 A/S-15/4  
 Report of the Ad Hoc Committee on the World Disarmament Conference. - New York : UN, 1988. 111, 9 p. (GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 4).  
 Photo-offset.
- No. 5 A/S-15/5  
 Report of the Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean. - New York : UN, 1988. 111, 12 p. (GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 5).  
 Photo-offset.
- No. 6 Resolutions and decisions (to be issued)

**FORTY-SECOND SESSION (Conclusion)**

This page intentionally left blank

## INTRODUCTORY NOTE

Included in this section are the documents of the forty-second session published after 30 May 1988 for the agenda items left open by the General Assembly after the suspension of the session at the 99th meeting on 21 December 1987 as well as the documents of the resumed meeting of 19 September 1988.

Access is provided by a Subject Index, Index to speeches by corporate names/countries, speakers and subjects and a List of documents.

Documents for the forty-second session issued before 1 June 1988 may be found in the Index to Proceedings of the General Assembly, forty-second session, 1987/1988 (ST/LIB/SER.B/A.42 (Parts I and II)).

This page intentionally left blank



CHECK-LIST OF MEETINGS

Plenary  
(Symbol A/42/PV.-)

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1988</u>
114	16 Aug.
115	17 Aug.
116	19 Sept.

Fifth Committee  
(Symbol A/C.5/42/SR.-)

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 1988</u>
70	16 Aug.
71	16 Aug.

This page intentionally left blank

ATTACKS AGAINST NUCLEAR FACILITIES

See:

IRAQ--ISRAEL

CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION (AGENDA ITEM 34)

General documents

A/42/959 (S/20073)

A/42/960 (S/20079) Letter, 1 Aug. 1988, from Mexico transmitting "Declaration of the Government of Mexico on the situation in Central America".

A/42/962 (S/20127) Letter, 15 Aug. 1988, from Nicaragua transmitting note; concerns amendments approved by the United States Senate providing "humanitarian aid" for forces operating against the Nicaraguan Government.

Discussion in plenary

A/42/PV.116 (19 Sept. 1988).

At the 116th meeting, the Assembly decided to defer consideration of this item and to include it in the agenda of the 43rd session.

CYPRUS QUESTION (AGENDA ITEM 46)

General documents

A/42/955 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Turkey transmitting letter from Ozer Koray of the Turkish Cypriot community; concerns speech by Cyprus before the 15th special session of the General Assembly.

A/42/957 (S/19953) Letter, 22 June 1988, from Cyprus concerning visit to northern Cyprus by the Foreign Minister of Turkey.

Discussion in plenary

A/42/PV.116 (19 Sept. 1988).

At the 116th meeting, the Assembly decided to defer consideration of this item and to include it in the agenda of the 43rd session.

HOST COUNTRY RELATIONS--UN

See:

UN--HOST COUNTRY RELATIONS

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ (AGENDA ITEM 47)

General documents

A/42/961 + Corr.1 (S/20114 + Corr.1) Letter, 11 Aug. 1988, from Argentina transmitting communiqué; concerns the cease-fire between the Islamic Republic of Iran and Iraq.

A/42/964 (S/20128) Letter, 16 Aug. 1988, from Indonesia including statement by its Foreign Minister; concerns the cease-fire between the Islamic Republic of Iran and Iraq.

A/42/965 (S/20153) Letter, 25 Aug. 1988, from the USSR transmitting statement; concerns the cease-fire between the Islamic Republic of Iran and Iraq.

Discussion in plenary

A/42/PV.116 (19 Sept. 1988).

At the 116th meeting, the Assembly decided to defer consideration of this item and to include it in the agenda of the 43rd session.

IRAQ--ISRAEL (AGENDA ITEM 28)

Discussion in plenary

A/42/PV.116 (19 Sept. 1988).

At the 116th meeting, the Assembly decided to defer consideration of this item and to include it in the agenda of the 43rd session.

NICARAGUA SITUATION

See:

CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION

UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 121)

General documents

A/42/925/Add.3 Letter, 16 Aug. 1988, from the Secretary-General reporting payment by Dominican Republic, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Romania and Sao Tome and Principe to reduce their arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.

A/42/925/Add.4 Letter, 19 Sept. 1988, from the Secretary-General announcing that the Dominican Republic and El Salvador had made the necessary payments to reduce their arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.

Discussion in plenary

A/42/PV.114 (16 Aug. 1988).

At the 114th meeting, the Assembly took note of document A/42/925/Add.3 in which the Secretary-General reported that Dominica, Equatorial Guinea, the Gambia, Romania and Sao Tome and Principe had made the necessary payments to reduce their arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.

A/42/PV.116 (19 Sept. 1988).

At the 116th meeting, the Assembly took note of the information in A/42/925/Add.4 that the Dominican Republic and El Salvador had made the necessary payment to reduce their arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 42ND SESSION - 1987/1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

UN--FINANCIAL CRISIS (AGENDA ITEM 43)

Discussion in plenary

A/42/PV.116 (19 Sept. 1988).

At the 116th meeting, the Assembly decided to defer consideration of this item and to include it in the agenda of the 43rd session.

UN--HOST COUNTRY RELATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 136)

Reports

A/42/915/Add.5 Addendum to report on the report of the Committee on Relations with the Host Country / Secretary-General.

General documents

A/42/956 Letter, 9 June 1988, from Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, the German Democratic Republic and Poland concerning restrictive travel procedures imposed on the staff of their Permanent Missions by the United States.

A/42/958 Letter, 25 July 1988, from Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, the German Democratic Republic and Poland concerning restrictive travel procedures imposed on personnel of their Permanent Missions by the United States.

Discussion in plenary

A/42/PV.116 (19 Sept. 1988).

At the 116th meeting, the Assembly decided to conclude discussion of this item at the 42nd session, in the light of developments reported in the most recent report of the Secretary-General (A/42/915/Add.5).

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (42ND SESS. : 1987-1988)--AGENDA (AGENDA ITEM 8)

General documents

A/42/244 Note requesting the inclusion of an item entitled "Financing of the United Nations Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group" in the agenda of the 42nd session; requests also that the item be allocated to the 5th Committee.

A/42/251 + Add.4 Agenda of the 42nd regular session of the General Assembly: addendum.

Discussion in plenary

A/42/PV.114 (16 Aug. 1988).

At the 114th meeting, the Assembly decided to waive rule 40 of the rules of procedure which requires a meeting of the General Committee on the inclusion of an additional item on the agenda. It was agreed that an additional item be included in the agenda of the 42nd session: agenda item 145, entitled "Financing of the UN Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group". The Assembly further decided to allocate the item to the 5th Committee.

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (42ND SESS. : 1987-1988)--CLOSING

Discussion in plenary

A/42/PV.116 (19 Sept. 1988).

At the 116th meeting, the 42nd session of the General Assembly was declared closed by the President, Peter Florin (German Democratic Republic).

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (42ND SESS. : 1987-1988)--PRAYER OR MEDITATION (AGENDA ITEM 2)

Discussion in plenary

A/42/PV.116 (19 Sept. 1988).

At the 116th meeting, representatives were invited to observe a minute of silent prayer or meditation, marking the end of the 42nd session.

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (42ND SESS. : 1987-1988)--RESOLUTIONS AND DECISIONS

Reports

A/42/49 (GAOR, 42nd sess., Suppl. no. 49) Resolutions and decisions adopted by the General Assembly during its 42nd session. Vol. I, 15 Sept.-21 Dec. 1987.

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (42ND SESS. : 1987-1988)--RESUMPTION

Discussion in plenary

A/42/PV.114 (16 Aug. 1988).

A/42/PV.116 (19 Sept. 1988).

The 42nd session of the General Assembly was resumed at the 116th meeting by the President of the session, Peter Florin (German Democratic Republic).

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (42ND SESS. : 1987-1988)--SUSPENSION

Discussion in plenary

A/42/PV.115 (17 Aug. 1988).

The resumed 42nd session was declared suspended at the 115th meeting.

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)

Reports

A/42/244/Add.1 + Corr.1 Report on the UN Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group / Secretary-General.

General documents

A/42/244 Note requesting the inclusion of an item entitled "Financing of the United Nations Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group" in the agenda of the 42nd session; requests also that the item be allocated to the 5th Committee.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 42ND SESSION - 1987/1988  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER  
GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145) (cont.)

A/42/251 + Add.4 Agenda of the 42nd regular session of the General Assembly: addendum.

A/C.5/42/L.26 Draft resolution on the financing of the UN Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group (submitted on the basis of informal consultations) / Chairman, 5th Committee.

Discussion in 5th Committee

A/42/963 Report / 5th Committee.

A/C.5/42/SR.70 (22 Aug. 1988).

A/C.5/42/SR.71 (16 Aug. 1988).

Discussion in plenary

A/42/PV.114 (16 Aug. 1988).

A/42/PV.115 (17 Aug. 1988).

At the 115th meeting, the draft resolution in A/42/963 was adopted without vote: resolution 42/233.

A/RES/42/233 Financing of the UN Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group.

Decides, as an ad hoc arrangement, to apportion: (a) an amount of \$20,664,945 for the initial period of approximately 3 months of the 6-month period beginning 9 Aug. 1988, among the States permanent members of the Security Council in the proportions determined by the scale of assessments for the years 1986, 1987 and 1988; (b) an amount of \$14,105,070 among the economically developed Member States which are not permanent members of the Security Council in the proportions determined by the scale of assessments for the years 1986, 1987 and 1988; (c) an amount of \$912,492 among the economically less developed Member States in the proportions determined by the scale of assessments for the years 1986, 1987 and 1988; (d) an amount of \$17,493 to the economically less developed Member States in the proportions determined by the scale of assessments for the years 1986, 1987 and 1988: Afghanistan, Angola, Antigua and Barbuda, Bangladesh, Belize, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cape Verde, Chad, Comoros, Democratic Yemen, Djibouti, Dominica, Ethiopia, Grenada, Guinea-Bissau, Haiti, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Lesotho, Malawi, Maldives, Mali, Mozambique, Nepal, Niger, Papua New Guinea, Rwanda, Saint Kitts and Nevis, Saint Lucia, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Samoa, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Solomon Islands, Somalia, Sudan, Suriname, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Vanuatu, Yemen and Zimbabwe.

A/RES/42/233 [2]

Decides that, for the purpose of the present resolution, the term "economically less developed Member States" in (c) above shall mean all Member States except Australia, Austria, Belgium, the Byelorussian SSR, Canada, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Finland, German Democratic Republic, Germany, Federal Republic of, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Poland, South Africa, Sweden, the Ukrainian SSR and the Member States referred to in (a) and (d) above; decides that, in accordance with the provisions of its resolution 973 (X) of 15 Dec. 1955, there shall be set off against the apportionment among Member States, as provided for in above, their respective share in the Tax Equalization Fund of the estimated staff assessment income of \$700,000 approved for the above-mentioned initial period (adopted without vote, 115th meeting, 17 Aug. 1988).

UNICEF--ACCOUNTS (1986) (AGENDA ITEM 1:3B)

Reports

A/42/5/Add.2 (GAOR, 42nd sess., Suppl. no. 5B) UNICEF: financial report and audited financial statements for the year ended 31 Dec. 1986 and report of the Board of Auditors. Vol. II.

This page intentionally left blank

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 42ND SESSION - 1987/1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Bangladesh		
NATURAL DISASTERS--BANGLADESH	Mohiuddin, A.H.G.	A/42/PV.116
Canada		
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Laberge, P.E.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
China		
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Zhang, Xian	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Germany, Federal Republic of		
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Haas, M.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Italy		
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Archini de Giovanni, R.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Jamaica		
NATURAL DISASTERS--JAMAICA	Barnett, L.M.H.	A/42/PV.116
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Barnett, L.M.H.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Japan		
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Akimoto, K.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	Kagami, T.	A/42/PV.115
Mexico		
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (AGENDA ITEM 133)	Bernal, C.	A/C.6/42/SR.50
NATURAL DISASTERS--MEXICO	Moya-Palencia, M.	A/42/PV.116
Netherlands		
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Hout, T.T. van den	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Organization of the Islamic Conference		
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	Salah, A. (Jordan)	A/42/PV.115
Pakistan		
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	Shah Nawaz, S.	A/42/PV.115
Saudi Arabia		
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Khan, J.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chairman		
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Mselle, C.S.M.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
UN. Controller		
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Gomez, L.M.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1987-1988). President		
UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 121)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.114
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (42ND SESS. : 1987-1988)-- AGENDA (AGENDA ITEM 8)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.114
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.114
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1987-1988). 5th Committee. Chairman		
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Amneus, H. (Sweden)	A/C.5/42/SR.71
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1987-1988). 5th Committee. Rapporteur		
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Aboly-Bi-Kouassi, F. (Côte d'Ivoire)	A/42/PV.115
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1988-1989). President		
CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION (AGENDA ITEM 34)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
CYPRUS QUESTION (AGENDA ITEM 46)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ (AGENDA ITEM 47)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
IRAQ--ISRAEL (AGENDA ITEM 28)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
NATURAL DISASTERS--BANGLADESH	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
NATURAL DISASTERS--JAMAICA	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
NATURAL DISASTERS--MEXICO	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 42ND SESSION - 1987/1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1988-1989).		
President (cont.)		
UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 121)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
UN--FINANCIAL CRISIS (AGENDA ITEM 43)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
UN--HOST COUNTRY RELATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 136)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
UN. General Assembly (43rd sess. : 1988-1989).		
President		
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.115
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.115
UN. Group of African States		
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	Ghezal, A. (Tunisia)	A/42/PV.115
UN. Group of Arab States		
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	Ould Boye, M.M. (Mauritania)	A/42/PV.115
UN. Group of Eastern European States		
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Noworyta, E. (Poland)	A/42/PV.115
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	Noworyta, E. (Poland)	A/42/PV.115
UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States		
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	Oramas-Oliva, O. (Cuba)	A/42/PV.115
UN. Group of Western European and Other States		
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	York von Wartenburg, A. (Germany, F.R.)	A/42/PV.115
UN. Secretary-General		
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Perez de Cuellar, J.	A/42/PV.114
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Perez de Cuellar, J.	A/42/PV.115
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	Perez de Cuellar, J.	A/42/PV.115
United States		
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP-- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	Nygaard, R.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	Okun, H.S.	A/42/PV.115



GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 42ND SESSION - 1987/1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Aboly-Bi-Kouassi, F. (Côte d'Ivoire) (UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1987-1988). 5th Committee. Rapporteur)	
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/42/PV.115
Akimoto, K. (Japan)	
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Amneus, H. (Sweden) (UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1987-1988). 5th Committee. Chairman)	
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Archini de Giovanni, R. (Italy)	
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Barnett, L.M.H. (Jamaica)	
NATURAL DISASTERS--JAMAICA	A/42/PV.116
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Bernal, C. (Mexico)	
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (AGENDA ITEM 133)	A/C.6/42/SR.50
Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic) (UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1987-1988). President)	
UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 121)	A/42/PV.114
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (42ND SESS. : 1987-1988)--AGENDA (AGENDA ITEM 8)	A/42/PV.114
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/42/PV.114
Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic) (UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1988-1989). President)	
CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION (AGENDA ITEM 34)	A/42/PV.116
CYPRUS QUESTION (AGENDA ITEM 46)	A/42/PV.116
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ (AGENDA ITEM 47)	A/42/PV.116
IRAQ--ISRAEL (AGENDA ITEM 28)	A/42/PV.116
NATURAL DISASTERS--BANGLADESH	A/42/PV.116
NATURAL DISASTERS--JAMAICA	A/42/PV.116
NATURAL DISASTERS--MEXICO	A/42/PV.116
UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 121)	A/42/PV.116
UN--FINANCIAL CRISIS (AGENDA ITEM 43)	A/42/PV.116
UN--HOST COUNTRY RELATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 136)	A/42/PV.116
Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic) (UN. General Assembly (43rd sess. : 1988-1989). President)	
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/42/PV.115
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	A/42/PV.115
Ghezal, A. (Tunisia) (UN. Group of African States)	
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	A/42/PV.115
Gomez, L.M. (UN. Controller)	
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Haas, M. (Germany, Federal Republic of)	
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Hout, T.T. van den (Netherlands)	
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Kagami, T. (Japan)	
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	A/42/PV.115
Khan, J. (Saudi Arabia)	
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Laberge, P.E. (Canada)	
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Mohiuddin, A.H.G. (Bangladesh)	
NATURAL DISASTERS--BANGLADESH	A/42/PV.116
Moya-Palencia, M. (Mexico)	
NATURAL DISASTERS--MEXICO	A/42/PV.116
Mselle, C.S.M. (UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chairman)	
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Noworyta, E. (Poland) (UN. Group of Eastern European States)	
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/42/PV.115
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	A/42/PV.115
Nygard, R. (United States)	
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Okun, H.S. (United States)	
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	A/42/PV.115
Oramas-Oliva, O. (Cuba) (UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States)	
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	A/42/PV.115

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 42ND SESSION - 1987/1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Ould Boye, M.M. (Mauritania) (UN. Group of Arab States)	
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	A/42/PV.115
Perez de Cuellar, J. (UN. Secretary-General)	
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/42/PV.114
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/42/PV.115
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	A/42/PV.115
Salah, A. (Jordan) (Organization of the Islamic Conference)	
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	A/42/PV.115
Shah Nawaz, S. (Pakistan)	
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	A/42/PV.115
York von Wartenburg, A. (Germany, F.R.) (UN. Group of Western European and Other States)	
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE	A/42/PV.115
Zhang, Xian (China)	
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)	A/C.5/42/SR.71

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 42ND SESSION - 1987/1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION (AGENDA ITEM 34)		
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1988-1989). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
CYPRUS QUESTION (AGENDA ITEM 46)		
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1988-1989). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (AGENDA ITEM 133)		
Mexico	Bernal, C.	A/C.6/42/SR.50
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ (AGENDA ITEM 47)		
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1988-1989). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
IRAQ--ISRAEL (AGENDA ITEM 28)		
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1988-1989). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
NATURAL DISASTERS--BANGLADESH		
Bangladesh	Mohiuddin, A.H.G.	A/42/PV.116
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1988-1989). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
NATURAL DISASTERS--JAMAICA		
Jamaica	Barnett, L.M.H.	A/42/PV.116
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1988-1989). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
NATURAL DISASTERS--MEXICO		
Mexico	Moya-Palencia, M.	A/42/PV.116
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1988-1989). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 121)		
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1987-1988). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.114
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1988-1989). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
UN--FINANCIAL CRISIS (AGENDA ITEM 43)		
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1988-1989). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
UN--HOST COUNTRY RELATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 136)		
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1988-1989). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.116
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (42ND SESS. : 1987-1988)-- AGENDA (AGENDA ITEM 8)		
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1987-1988). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.114
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)		
Canada	Laberge, P.E.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
China	Zhang, Xian	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Germany, Federal Republic of	Haas, M.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Italy	Archini de Giovanni, R.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Jamaica	Barnett, L.M.H.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Japan	Akimoto, K.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Netherlands	Hout, T.T. van den	A/C.5/42/SR.71
Saudi Arabia	Khan, J.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chairman	Mselle, C.S.M.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
UN. Controller	Gomez, L.M.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1987-1988). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.114
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1987-1988). 5th Committee. Chairman	Amneus, H. (Sweden)	A/C.5/42/SR.71
UN. General Assembly (42nd sess. : 1987-1988). 5th Committee. Rapporteur	Aboly-Bi-Kouassi, F. (Côte d'Ivoire)	A/42/PV.115
UN. General Assembly (43rd sess. : 1988-1989). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.115
UN. Group of Eastern European States	Ncworyta, E. (Poland)	A/42/PV.115
UN. Secretary-General	Perez de Cuellar, J.	A/42/PV.114
UN. Secretary-General	Perez de Cuellar, J.	A/42/PV.115
United States	Nygard, R.	A/C.5/42/SR.71
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE		
Japan	Kagami, T.	A/42/PV.115
Organization of the Islamic Conference	Saïah, A. (Jordan)	A/42/PV.115
Pakistan	Shah Nawaz, S.	A/42/PV.115
UN. General Assembly (43rd sess. : 1988-1989). President	Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)	A/42/PV.115
UN. Group of African States	Ghezal, A. (Tunisia)	A/42/PV.115

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 42ND SESSION - 1987/1988  
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE (cont.)

UN. Group of Arab States	Ould Boye, M.M. (Mauritania)	A/42/PV.115
UN. Group of Eastern European States	Noworyta, E. (Poland)	A/42/PV.115
UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States	Dramas-Oliva, O. (Cuba)	A/42/PV.115
UN. Group of Western European and Other States	York von Wartenburg, A. (Germany, F.R.)	A/42/PV.115
UN. Secretary-General	Perez de Cuellar, J.	A/42/PV.115
United States	Okun, H.S.	A/42/PV.115

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

Note: Documents issued as Supplements to the Official Records of the General Assembly, Forty-second Session, are so indicated. Information regarding documents bearing the double symbol A (S) can be found in the Supplements to the Official Records of the Security Council.

Plenary

Plenary (continued)

General documents

Verbatim records

A/42/5/Add.2 (GAOR, 42nd sess., Suppl. no. 5B)  
 A/42/49 (GAOR, 42nd sess., Suppl. no. 49)  
 A/42/244  
 A/42/244/Add.1 + Corr.1  
 A/42/251 + Add.4  
 A/42/915/Add.5  
 A/42/925/Add.3  
 A/42/925/Add.4  
 A/42/955 + Corr.1  
 A/42/956  
 A/42/957 (S/19953)  
 A/42/958  
 A/42/959 (S/20073)  
 A/42/960 (S/20079)  
 A/42/961 + Corr.1 (S/20114 + Corr.1)  
 A/42/962 (S/20127)  
 A/42/963  
 A/42/964 (S/20128)  
 A/42/965 (S/20153)

A/42/PV.114  
 A/42/PV.115  
 A/42/PV.116

Resolutions and decisions

A/RES/42/233

Fifth Committee

Limited series

A/C.5/42/L.26

Summary records

A/C.5/42/SR.70  
 A/C.5/42/SR.71

Supplements to Official Records

- No. 58      A/42/5/Add.2  
 United Nations Children's Fund : financial statement for the year ended 31 December 1986 and report of the Board of Auditors. - New York : UN, 1987.  
             viii, 113 p. : tables (GAOR, 42nd sess., Suppl. No. 5B)  
 Photo-offset.
- No. 49      A/42/49  
 Resolutions and decisions adopted by the General Assembly during its 42nd session. Volume I, 15 September - 21 December 1987. - New York : UN, 1988.  
             iii, 357 p. (GAOR, 42nd sess., Suppl. no. 49)  
 Photo-offset.